

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME I, 1933

JANUARY TO JUNE

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1933, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3757	Jan. 7th	1 - 46	1 - 8
3758	" 14th	47 - 86	9 - 12
3759	" 21st	87 - 128	13 - 20
3760	" 28th	129 - 172	21 - 28
3761	Feb. 4th	173 - 212	29 - 40
3762	" 11th	213 - 256	41 - 48
3763	" 18th	257 - 300	49 - 56
3764	" 25th	301 - 352	57 - 68
3765	Mar. 4th	353 - 398	69 - 84
3766	" 11th	399 - 442	85 - 92
3767	" 18th	443 - 498	93 - 100
3768	" 25th	499 - 548	101 - 112
3769	April 1st	549 - 596	113 - 124
3770	" 8th	597 - 640	125 - 132
3771	" 15th	641 - 684	133 - 140
3772	" 22nd	685 - 730	141 - 152
3773	" 29th	731 - 770	153 - 192
3774	May 6th	771 - 810	193 - 212
3775	" 13th	811 - 858	—
3776	" 20th	859 - 904	213 - 228
3777	" 27th	905 - 948	229 - 236
3778	June 3rd	949 - 992	237 - 248
3779	" 10th	993 - 1032	249 - 260
3780	" 17th	1033 - 1090	261 - 276
3781	" 24th	1091 - 1138	277 - 296

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1933

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

- ABBOTT, Charles Clement, committed for trial for manslaughter, 541—Acquittal of, 637
- Abdominal aorta. *See* Aorta
- Abdominal cavity, dead foetus in, rupture of previous Caesarean section (Irene P. Rowlands), 100
- Abdominal musculature, non-differentiation of, 1032
- Abdominal palpation in the "dangle" position (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485 *See also* Palpation
- Abdominal retractor. *See* Retractor
- Abdominal surgery. *See* Surgery
- Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
- ABERROMBIE, R. G.: Transitory arthritis of the hip in children, 1125
- ABERROMBIE, Robert H.: The G.P. and midwifery, 1079
- Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
- Ability, review of book on, 192
- Abortion, statistics of (Raymond Pearl), 574
- Abortus fever in Dorset (H. R. Unwin), 961
- ABRAHAMSON, L.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
- Abscess, alveolar, treatment of, 249, 340, 398
- Abscess of breast, treatment of (Hamilton Bailey), 1001 (O)—Correspondence on, 1129
- Abscess, perinephric: rupture of followed by general peritonitis (J. J. Jennings), 61
- Abscess of thigh, 223
- Abscesses, intermuscular, with special reference to abscesses of thigh (H. A. Phillips), 223 (O)
- ABT, I. A. (and A. F. ABT): *Pediatrics*, rev., 520
- Academic Assistance Council, 974, 1114—Aid for displaced German professors, 974—Leading article, 1114
- Academy, the Royal, 795
- ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: Election of Honorary Fellows, 1055
- Section of *Laryngology and Otolaryngology*.—Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, 786—Mastoiditis, 787
- Section of *Medicine*.—Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273—Fertile anaemia without achlorhydria, 516—Coeliac disease, 827
- Section of *Obstetrics*.—Placenta accreta, 369—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
- Section of *Pathology*.—Mediterranean fever, 147—Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 370—Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 659
- Section of *Surgery*.—Premedication with nembutal, 18—Acute tetanus, 230—Fracture of femoral neck, 747—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
- Accident and disease in Workmen's Compensation (leading article), 621
- Accident, motor-car, doctor injured in (Goldfoot v. Brewer), 1133
- Accident proneness, report on (E. Farmer, E. G. Chambers, and F. J. Kirk), 1116
- Accidents, neuropsychic, complicating anti-rabic treatment (G. Stuart and K. S. Krikorian), 501 (O)
- Accidents, road: In the last five years (parliamentary note), 350—Causes of (parliamentary note), 440—Compensation for (parliamentary note), 439—And the driving test (parliamentary note), 851—In the metropolitan area (parliamentary note), 852—Payment of remuneration to registered medical practitioners and hospitals for treatment of persons injured in use of motor vehicles on roads (parliamentary note), 989. *See also* Road Traffic Bill and Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill
- "Acetone and diacetic acid" in urine, 486, 581. *See also* Urine
- Acetylcholine in treatment of epilepsy (F. L. McLaughlin), 997 (O)—(J. E. S. Lloyd), 999 (O)
- Achalasia of the cardia (J. Fielding), 787
- Achlorhydria with severe anaemia (Charles H. Melland), 820 (O)
- ACLAND, Hugh Thomas Dyke, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
- Acne vulgaris, a symptom, not a disease (P. B. Mumford), 141 (O)—Correspondence on, 248
- Acta Radiologica Supplementum* XV: A Study of the Ionization Method for Measuring the Intensity and Absorption of Roentgen Rays, and of Efficiency of Different Filters Used in Therapy (Robert Thoraues), 74
- ADAM, James: Hookworm infection and asthma, 121—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
- ADAMS, A.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146
- ADAMS, A. Wilfred: Caecostomy, 539—British goods for hospitals, 676
- ADAMS, W. Stirr: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
- ADAMSON, H. G.: Early dermatological journals, 631
- ADAMSON, R. O.: Return to principles, 982
- ADDISON, W. H. F.: *Piercel's Normal Histology*, fifteenth edition, rev., 704
- Addison's disease complicating spinal caries (Henry J. Knight), 744
- Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
- Adenoma of islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner), 8 (O)
- Adenoma of pancreas (G. W. Goodhart), 229, 290
- Adenoma of the pituitary (John Craig), 875
- Adexolin emulsion, 375
- Administrative areas, rearrangement of (county of Warwick), 628
- Adrenal cortical hormone (Swingle and Pfiffner), 152. *See also* Hormone
- Advertisements, stamp book (parliamentary note), 990, 1030
- Aerial navigation and disease (parliamentary note), 682
- Aeroplane engines, noise of (parliamentary note), 990
- Aeroplane splint. *See* Splint
- Africa, Central, maternity work in, 904
- Africa, South: Bacterial food-poisoning, 671—Broom Robert, F.R.S., 931—Gold medal for meritorious services, 671—League of Nation's Regional Health Conference, 33—Livingstone, new native hospital opened at, 69—Medical Congress. *See* Congress—Miner's phthisis Appeal Board, 932—Public Health Department: Annual report, 34—Ministerial changes in, 931—Witwatersrand mines, health of natives on, 671
- Africa: *South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1933*, thirty-ninth issue, rev., 789
- AGNEW, Robert W.: Treatment of recent injuries, 340
- Agricultural Marketing Bill, 494, 545, 989
- Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of: Report of the Reorganization Commission for Milk, 521—National mark scheme for English cider, 1071
- AIKMAN, K. B.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
- Air craft. *See* Aeroplane
- Air Force, Royal: Estimates, 494, 495, 545, 636—Health of, report for 1931, 154
- Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
- Air Force, Royal, Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
- Air passages, foreign bodies in the (O'Hea Cussen), 787
- Airs, waters, and places (Sir Gilbert Walker), 1067
- AITKEN, A. McNair: Nicotine poisoning, 341
- AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Posture in labour, 1138
- AITKEN, Janet: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
- ALBOZ, G.: *Hépatites et Cirrhoses*, 664
- ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William, obituary notice of, 592
- Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany (P. Wolff), 110
- Alcohol, review of book on, 751
- ALDRIDGE, Norman E., obituary notice of, 1133
- "Altepol," inhibitory action of (S. L. Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O). *See also* Tubercle bacilli and Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil
- ALEXANDER, David A.: "New treatments for old," 1078
- ALEXANDER, Franz: *The Medical Value of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 416
- ALEXANDER, Gervase Disney (eleventh Lord Cobham), obituary notice of, 1087
- ALEXANDERSON, George (and Serge Voronoff): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 661
- Alexandria, smallpox outbreak at, 903
- Alkalosis (A. G. Anderson), 274
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, vol. ix, fifth edition, rev., 193
- ALLEN, F. J.: Iodine deficiency, 596
- Allergy, cutaneous, to vaccinia, elementary bodies and, 925. *See also* Vaccinia
- All-India Medical Council. *See* India
- ALLISON, James, obituary notice of, 492
- ALLOTT, E. N.: Treatment of the anaemias, 101
- ALLPORT, Major Charles William, obituary notice of, 542
- Alopecia areata, 1138
- Alveolar abscess. *See* Abscess
- Aluminium and health (leading article), 471—Correspondence on, 596
- Amaretotic idiocy. *See* Idiocy
- Ambulance exchange at town boundaries (parliamentary note), 350
- Ambulance Service, Home: Annual report, 717—Mobile x-ray apparatus unit, 929
- Amenorrhoea, secondary, oestrin in (W. F. T. Haultain), 657
- America. *See* United States
- American Medical Association. *See* Association
- Amsterdam hospitals, review of book on, 877
- Anaemia, gastric secretion in (leading article), 1113
- Anaemia in general practice (L. J. Witts), 1091 (O)
- Anaemia in infancy: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 961
- Anaemia, nutrition in relation to (L. S. P. Davidson, H. W. Fullerton, James W. Howie, John M. Croll, J. B. Orr, and W. Godden), 685 (O)—(Leading article), 705—Correspondence on, 803
- Anaemia, pernicious, aetiology and treatment of (J. A. Gunn), 869 (O)
- Anaemia, pernicious, fish-liver extract (filivex) for, 150
- Anaemia, pernicious, haematopoietic hormone in, 202, 287
- Anaemia, pernicious, with return of hydrochloric acid and ferments after treatment (L. S. P. Davidson), 182 (O)
- Anaemia, pernicious, without achlorhydria (Henry Moore and W. R. O'Farrell), 516
- Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus (Leonard Parsons and R. J. Gittins), 716
- Anaemia, severe, with achlorhydria (Charles H. Melland), 820 (O)
- Anaemias of early childhood (Leonard Parsons and his colleagues), 885
- Anaemias, treatment of the, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 101
- Anaerobic bacteria. *See* Bacteria
- Anaesthesia, deaths during (parliamentary note), 806, 902—In Glasgow, 902
- Anaesthesia during labour (Leslie W. H. Williams), 143—Discussion, 143
- Anaesthesia, operations under in Glasgow hospitals (parliamentary note), 852
- Anaesthesia, rebalational (John Halton), 1097 (O)
- Anaesthesia, review of book on, 615
- Anaesthesia, spinal, death under, 77, 119
- Anaesthesia, spinal, nervous sequelae of (H. K. Ashworth), 227
- Anaesthesia, spinal, and shock, 764
- Anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, choice of (A. James Walton), 260 (O)
- Anaesthetic, basal, paraldehyde as a, 80
- Anaesthetic dropper, 67
- Anaesthetic explosions, 969
- Analysis, review of book on, 193
- Anaphylactic shock. *See* Shock
- Anastomosis, facio-hypoglossal (T. G. Wilson), 786
- Anatomy, Gray's*, 417
- Anatomy, review of books on, 233, 275, 417, 829
- ANDERSON, A. G.: Alkalosis, 274
- ANDERSON, A. Greig: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Vass, obituary notice of, 944
- ANDERSON, David Fyfe: Paroxysmal tachycardia associated with pregnancy, 224 (O)
- ANDERSON, John, appointed to the Chair of Surgery at St. Andrews, 1022
- ANDERSON-BERRY (David) gold medal, 1089
- ANDREWS, C. H.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
- Aneurysm, history of an, the patient cures himself (K. V. Milburn), 577
- Angina pectoris, insulin and glucose in (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O). *See also* Heart disease

Angina pectoris, review of book on, 828
"Angiolsyn," 1111
Animal Health, Imperial Bureau of, to publish an *Index Veterinarius*, 946
Animals, antirabic vaccination of (P. Remlinger and J. Bailey), 158
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1088
Animals, Performing (Regulation) Amendment Bill, 496
Animals Protection (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 439, 682, 805, 851, 900—Royal Assent to, 945
Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm
ANNETT, H. E.: Recent work on carcinogenesis, 371

Annotations:

Abortion, statistics of, 574
Accident proneness, 1116
Adrenal cortical hormone, 152
Air Force, Royal, health in the, 154
Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110
Amaurotic idiocy, juvenile type of, 330
American surgery, a lifetime in, 473
Anaemias of early childhood, 885
Anaesthetic explosions, 969
Annual Meeting, Dublin (1933), 664
Antimalarial fish, 110
Antimony poisoning from enamel, 423
Anti-tuberculosis campaign in France, 283
Apples, raw, for diarrhoea in children, 624
Aptitude tests for medical students, 424
Arthritis number, a special, 1015
Auscultation, collective, 331
Biological assay, 282
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 836
Biopsy in mammary cancer, 282
Birth control clinic, 198
Birthday Honours, 1015
Bishop's tribute [to doctors], 475
Blindness in India, prevention of, 1067
Blindness in Palestine, 927
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 575
Budget, 756
Cancer, curability of, 1066
Cancer Review ceases publication, 154
Child guidance in Great Britain, 198
Cirrhosis, hepatic, pathology of, 665
Climatic factors, assessment of, 1067
Consultants and the L.C.C., 707, 834
Corporal punishment for children, 71
Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 199
Crime and the press, 574
Delinquency, treatment of, 625
Dental benefit, 330
Dental caries and blood groups, 575
Dermatology, history of, 524
Diarrhoea, summer, bacteriology of, 756
Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
Dietetic physician, an early (Tobias Venner), 1068
Diphtheria, prophylaxis in, 523
Diuretics, 109
Dixon [W. E.] Memorial Fund, 885
Drugs, narcotic, the traffic in, 708
Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
Encephalitis, epidemic, sequels of, 572
Entomological Society, centenary of, 835
Epsom College, 1117
Erythema nodosum, 970
Everest, the flight over, 624
Example from New York, 109
Fee-splitting, 927
Fertility and economic status, 474
Food storage, 74
Gastric ulcer in childhood, 238
Gastrophotography, 666
"Ginger paralysis," 282
Hale-White, Sir William, and the Guy's Hospital Reports, 27
"Handedness," 794
Harvey memorial at Hempstead, 834, 1117
Hastings lecture, 74
Hats to handwriting, 1068
Hats and Stethoscopes, 971
Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
Health resorts, British, 709
Hearing tests, report on, 666
Heart in hyperthyroidism, 755
Heart, so-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the, 1115
Heat and ventilation, 573
Hospital almoners, 885
Hospital lighting, 884
Hospitals and child health, 111
Huxley and medical education, 835
Immunization propaganda, 573
Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 111
India Medical Council Bill, 623
Indian Round Table, 25
Influenza, 26
Jewish doctors in Germany, 757
"Lady Mary" and medicine, 794
Lawrence, Miss, 27
Leprosy, the economic aspect of, 793
Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
Local Expenditure Report, 525
London County Council and consultants. *See* Consultants
"Louping-ill," 154
Maggots and wounds, 379
Malaria investigation, prize for, 1017
Malaria prophylaxis by drugs, 884
Manual dexterity, effect of training in, 379
Measles, convalescent serum in, 423
Medical Research Council, 709

Annotations (continued):

Medical students, registration of, 1115
Medical work in Labrador and Northern Newfoundland, 380
Medicine, experimental, 281
Mental disorder in London, incidence of, 926
Mental disorders, a research fund for, 155
Mentally defective, socialization of the, 1067
Midwife, symposium on the, 1015
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Murri, Augusto, 199
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Newborn, resuscitation of the, 707
Nutrition of London children, 574
Nystagmus, miner's, 236
Oesophagus, a rubber, 329
Osteopaths Bill again, 794
Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck, 197
Paediatric Conference, International, 883
Paediatrics, social, 523
Pathological Museum, Dublin (1933), 155
"Pivotal" values of hospital patients, 709
Poliomyelitis, early diagnosis of, 474
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 472, 575
Priestley, Joseph, the bicentenary of, 425
Psychology, experimental, progress of, 971
Psychology, practical, 237
Quarantine service, Chinese, 1016
Radiotherapy in hyperemesis, 73
"Radium poisoning," 475
Radium units, massive, 27
Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
Research, defence of, 971
Residuum, significance of the, 153
Rheumatic diseases and health insurance, 1065
Rod, rise and fall of the, 71
Ross, Ronald, 238
Royal Academy, 795
Royal Society: Nomination of Fellows, 425—*Conversazione*, 926
Sanitary code of New York, 109
School ophthalmic work in Scotland, 836
Science, clearing-houses of, 793
Science on exhibition, 72
Search for new remedies, 329
Slum clearance and health, 473—A quicker, 708
Small-pox: a world survey, 283
Small-pox nomenclature, 424
South African Medical Congress, 625
Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
Strangeways collection, 657
Syphilis, third-generation, 883
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 237
Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
Teeth in forensic medicine, 1116
Telesopic spectacles, 425
Thefts from doctors' cars, 380
Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 795
Typhus in 1931-2, 524
Typhus, endemic, in the United States, 197
Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155
University of London, 1117
Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
Ventilation in factories, 885
Vertigo, 925
Vision in industry, 968
Vitamin A, concentration of, 835
Vitamins, research on, 623
Voluntary aid societies, 667
Water pollution, 525
Whooping-cough, aetiology of, 238—Epidemiology of, 26
X-ray dosage, standards of, 74
Yellow fever, protection against, 378

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 85, 127, 171, 210, 254, 296, 350, 396, 441, 497, 546, 594, 638, 683, 729, 769, 809, 853, 902, 946, 990, 1031, 1088, 1137
Antagonism and synergism, 255
Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584—And the general practitioner (J. M. Munro Kerr), 885
Antibody Products, Limited: New treatments for old, 948
Anti-cancer serum to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
Antimalarial fish: *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Trausmiller), 110
Antimalaria. *See* also Malaria
Antimony oxide workers, health of (Sir Thomas Oliver), 1094 (O)
Antimony poisoning from enamel ware, 423—(parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
Antirabic treatment complicated by neuro-paralytic accidents (J. Stuart and K. S. Krikorian), 501 (O)
Antirabic vaccination of animals (P. Remlinger and J. Bailey), 158
Anti-tuberculosis campaign in France, 283
Anti-tuberculosis. *See* also Tuberculosis
Antrim County, tuberculosis in, 579
Anus, rectum, and kidneys, complete absence of in a child born alive (M. Datnow), 747
Aorta, abdominal, embolism of associated with auricular fibrillation (A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 44, 438, 636, 808, 989—Entertains the University of London Medical Graduates Society, 255—Master of Midwifery diploma, 545—Register of Bio-Physical Assistants, 836
Appendicectomy and hernia, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080

Appendicectomy, ilio-inguinal nerve and (Henry J. Wade), 561 (O). *See* also Appendicectomy and hernia, 629
Appendicitis, acute, and immediate operation (R. M. Vick), 529—Discussion, 529
Appendicitis, acute, some mistaken diagnoses (Ian Fraser), 310 (O), 540—Correspondence on, 433, 540
Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
Appendicitis and mumps (James Donnelly and James Bagot Oldham), 98 (O)—(Barbara Finch), 315
Appendicitis, review of book on, 567
Appendix, the "pelvic," 80
Appendix, perforation of, unusual case of (James M. Harrison), 1104
APPERLY, R. E.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
Apples, raw, for diarrhoea in children (T. L. Birnberg), 624
Appointments, vacant, notices of, a plea for uniformity, 435
Aptitude tests for medical students, 424
ARAF, M. A.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—*Modern Aspects of Gastro-enterology*, rev., 1009
Archivio di Scienze Biologiche, current issue contains the proceedings of the International Congress of Physiology, Rome (1932), 1012
Armbruster Bill and the problem of the medical student (France), 1075
ARMOUR, Donald: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 169
ARMSTRONG, H. E.:—Huxley Memorial Lecture: Our need to honour Huxley's will, 835
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 728
Army, British: Army Medical Services, strength of, 495—Auxiliary R.A.M.C. funds, 638—Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 638—Estimates, 494, 495, 545, 635—Health for 1931, report, 478—Leishman Prize, 1087—North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1087
Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 857. *See* also Supplement Index
Army, British, in India, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 682
Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857—Commissions in, 1087. *See* also Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, 857. *See* also Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army Nursing Service: Training at military hospitals for members to be resumed, 292
Army, British, Territorial Army, Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857. *See* also Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857. *See* also Supplement Index
Army Medical Services. *See* Army, British
ARMYTAGH, Colonel V. B. Green and Captain P. C. DUTTA: *A Text-Book of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 462
ARNOTT, W. M.: Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
ARRUGA, Dr.: Retinal detachment, 1121
Arteries, retinal, embolism of the (George Young), 316
Arteriosclerosis: subjective symptoms, 639, 684
Arthritis and allied conditions, causation and treatment of: Report of the B.M.A. committee, 1033—Leading article on the report, 1063
Arthritis, classification of, 42
Arthritis number of the *British Medical Journal*, 1015, 1033
Arthritis, rheumatoid, glucose tolerance in (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence on, 339, 431
Arthritis, rheumatoid—Leading article, 1064. *See* also Rheumatoid
Arthritis in the spa hospitals, 1059
Arthritis, suppurative, of the knee (P. H. Mitchiner), 459—Discussion, 459
Arthritis, transitory, of the hip-joint in childhood (Richard W. Butler), 951 (O)—Correspondence on, 1125. *See* also Hips, "observation"
Arthritis, treatment of (Charles W. Buckley), 774 (O)—Correspondence on, 895
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Aschheim-Zondek test. *See* Zondek
ASCHOFF, Ludwig:—*Appendicitis: Its Aetiology and Pathology*, rev., 567
ASCHOFF, Professor, elected a doctor *honoris causa* of Upsala University, 946
ASCOLI, M. (and M. LUCACER): *Le Pneumothorax Bilaterale Simultaneo*, rev., 963
ASBEE, C. R.: Planning by the pathway, 1014
ASHBY, C. F.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and sun exposure, 804
ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, death of, 44
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 227
ASKIN, Thomas Cuming, obituary notice of, 988
Assam, public health in, 243
Association, American Medical: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
Association, British: Annual meeting (1933), Leicester, 27, 891
Association, British Empire Leprosy: Report for 1932, 793
Association, British Health Resorts, 426, 709, 761—Its objects and aims, 761—Conference at Leamington, 769, 796—Official handbook of, 709—Home spas: the long and the short view, 796—Treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796—Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 796

- Association, British Hospitals: Conference at Bath, 1031, 1121—Paying beds in hospitals, 1121—Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122—Road Traffic Act, 1122—The area problem in contributory schemes, 1122
- Association, British Medical:—Annual meeting (1933), Dublin, 155, 430, 476, 664, 710, 837, 1112—Dublin of to-day (William Doolin), 710—Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1112—History of Dublin (J. J. O'Neill), 476—Lady visitors, arrangements for, 839—Pathological museum, 155—University of Dublin: Trinity College, 837
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
- Aberdeen Branch.*—Indications for surgical treatment in peptic ulcer (D. P. D. Wilkie), 771 (O)
- Ayrshire Division.*—Role of excretion urography in the diagnosis of disease, 353
- Cardiff Division.*—Midwifery in the home, 399
- Dundee Branch.*—The medical profession and birth control, 213
- Edinburgh Branch.*—Annual spring clinical meeting, 799
- Fife Branch.*—Relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to catarrhs and other diseases, 738
- Furness Division.*—Forethought in midwifery, 257
- Gloucestershire Branch.*—Proto-duodenitis, 363
- Guildford Division.*—Exophthalmic goitre, 87—So-called "neurasthenia," 647—Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 907
- Hyde Division.*—Practical problems in paediatrics, 949
- Middlesex, South, Division.*—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 697
- Northern Ireland Branch.*—The outlook in public health, 1022
- Preston Division.*—Treatment of arthritis, 774
- Punjab Branch.*—Evolution of public health in the Punjab, 873
- South-Western Branch.*—A Brief History of the Branch, rev., 20
- Swindon Division.*—Treatment of abscess of the breast, 1001
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
- Anaesthetics.*—Report of proceedings, 260
- Children's Diseases.*—Report of proceedings, 55
- Dermatology.*—Report of proceedings, 141
- History of Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 301
- Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 268
- Orthopaedics.*—Report of proceedings, 1
- Otolaryngology.*—Report of proceedings, 5
- Public Health.*—Report of proceedings, 217
- Tropical Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 97, 156
- Association, British Medical, telephone number, change of, 709
- Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting, St. John, New Brunswick (1933), 331
- Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 229—Obesity, 229—Glucose tolerance in rheumatism and pruritus, 229—Apparatus (the hemovisor) for quantitative examination of the blood, 229—Kay method for estimation of blood phosphatase, 229—Adenoma of pancreas, 229—Decalcified bones from two cases of toxic adenoma of thyroid, 229—Tumour of the parathyroid, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230—Apparatus for clinical estimation of the cholesterol content of the blood, 230—Fungal infections of the skin, 230—Apparatus for estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 230—Apparatus for the chemical examination of the blood, 230
- Association of Economic Biologists: Annual meeting, 396
- Association, Edinburgh Women Citizen's: Nervous and mental illness as a public problem, 244—Maternity and health, 334—Diet in relation to health, 530
- Association, Grenfell, the work of, 380
- Association, Health Visitors, Scottish National: Annual conference, 932
- Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': London dinner, 532
- Association Internationale de Prophylaxie de la Cécité: Annual meeting, 129—Sight-saving classes, 129
- Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Research in contraception, 16—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746—Annual dinner, 841—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007. *See also* Medical Women's Federation
- Association, Medical, of South Africa: Gold medal for meritorious services awarded, 671
- Association, Medical Officers of Schools: The competitive spirit in games, 63
- Association of Medical Practitioners of the Seine Department, centenary of, 712
- Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Holiday home of, at Littlehampton, 441
- Association for Mental Welfare, North Lancashire: Socialization of the mentally unfit, 1067
- Association, Scottish Midwives: Annual meeting, 1123—Maternal mortality, 1123
- Association, Solicitors' Managing Clerks: "Undue influence," 292—"Over-reporting" of Workmen's Compensation cases, 621
- Association, Tuberculosis, Prevention, National, Cardiff (1933), 579, 801. *See also* Tuberculosis prevention
- Associations, educational: Annual conference, 63—Educational problems in a child guidance clinic, 63—The competitive spirit in games, 63—Rise and fall of the rod, 71
- Asthma, aetiology and treatment of, 765
- Asthma, bismuth and peptone in, 987
- Asthma and hay fever (F. Holt Diggle and G. E. Loveday), 614—Correspondence on, 765
- Asthma and hookworm infection, 121
- Asthma, tuberculin treatment of, 164
- Asthma, x rays in treatment of, 629, 722
- Asylums, use of hyoscine in (parliamentary note), 1088
- Atebrin for the cure of malaria (A. L. Hoops), 993 (O). *See also* Malaria
- Athletics and bodily health, review of book on, 149
- Atlas, fracture of. *See* Fracture
- Atmospheric pollution: Report of investigation on, 576
- AUBRY, M.: Vertigo, 925
- AUGESZKY, A.: death of, 989
- AULD, A. G.: Bismuth and peptone in asthma, 987
- Aural sepsis, chronic, latent mastoid as a cause of (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
- Aural sepsis. *See also* Sepsis
- Aural suppuration, chronic, treated with iodine powder (R. Scott Stevenson), 95 (O)
- Aural. *See also* Ear
- Auricular fibrillation associated with embolic gangrene of both legs (A. H. Winchester), 271—(A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
- Auscultation, collective—the electrophonendoscope—(Chavez and Florez), 331
- AUSTIN, Major: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
- Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress
- AUSTRALIA:
- Clubbe, Sir Charles Percy Barles, note on, 758
- New South Wales Medical Board, 759
- Snake venoms. *See* Snake
- Austrian Loan Guarantee Bill, 349
- Autogenous vaccines. *See* Vaccines
- Automobile Association's Irish Handbook, 1138
- Avitaminosis A, 289
- Avulsion of scalp. *See* Scalp
- "Azoule" calcium L-B (calcium lactobionate solution), 104
- AYKROYD, W. R.: *Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials*, rev., 921
- B.
- Baby Week, National, 549, 1122
- BACH, F. J.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, prophylactic vaccination with (leading article) 571
- Bacillus, Pfeiffer's, 289
- Bacillus of tubercle, inhibitory action of "alepol" on (S. L. Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O)
- Bacillus of tubercle. *See also* Tubercle
- Bacillus tuberculosis avis* and Hodgkin's disease (C. E. van Royen), 50 (O)
- "Back pressure" and "compensation," 1076
- Bacteria, anaerobic, variation in (C. A. McGaughey), 747—(D. T. Robinson), 747
- Bacterial diseases, resistance of the body to (J. Gordon), 263 (O)
- Bacterial food poisoning. *See* Food
- Bacteriology and forensic medicine (Dr. Chavigny), 1075
- Bacteriology, review of book on, 102
- Bacteriophage, review of book on, 233
- Bacteriophages, biological nature of (F. M. Burnet), 187—Discussion, 187
- Bacteriophages, polyvalent intestinal ("Enterofagos"), 1011
- BADCOCK, J. H.: Dry mouth, 730
- BADGER, L. F.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
- BAER, W. S.: Maggots and wounds, 379
- BAGSHAW, Arthur William Garrard, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
- BAILEY, Hamilton: Treatment of abscess of the breast, 1001 (O)
- Bailey's Text-book of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
- BAILLY, J.: Antirabic vaccination of animals, 158
- BAINBRIDGE, Commander William Seaman: Report of the Sixth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, rev., 1011
- BAIRD, Dugald: Tone of the human ureter during pregnancy, 716
- BAKER, Alice, C.B.E. conferred on, 33
- BAKER, S. L.: Intrarenal obstruction, 321
- Baker Institute of Research. *See* Research
- BALFOUR, I. M.: Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
- BALL, Sir Arthur, appointed to the Regius Chair of Surgery at Trinity College, Dublin, 888
- "Ballad Singer" by Ernest H. M. Milligan to be broadcast, 990
- BALLANCE, Alaric Charles, obituary notice of, 394
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles, delivers the Lister Memorial Lecture, 669
- BALME, Harold: The development of post-graduate medical education, 105
- BANKS, C. S.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
- Bar, calls to the, 211
- Barbers' Company of London: a reunion dinner, 880
- Barbitone products, addition to "tabloid" list of, 831
- Barbitone, soluble, "tabloid," 831
- BARENBERG, L. A.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
- BARGER, G.: *Organic Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 1010
- BARKER, M. L.: *Basic German for Science Students*, rev., 662
- BARLOW, Donald: Osteopathic methods, 745
- BARNES, A. Stanley: Introductory note on three recent cases of encephalitis lethargica, 90
- BARNETT, H. Norman: Mastoid drainage, 42
- BARR, Andrew S.: Proteinuria in pregnancy, 770
- BARR, Sir James: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1089
- BARRITT, M. M.: Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
- BARRON, Samuel: Influenza in Belfast, 160
- BARRY, D. T.: Vaso-dilator effects of the pneumogastric nerve, 956 (O)
- BARWELL, F. R., presentation to, 842
- BASDEN, Margaret M.: The value of Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 58 (O), 289—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007
- BASKIN, J. Loughheed: Psychology in the curriculum, 122
- BASSET, Antoine: Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck, 193—*Le Genou*, rev., 616
- BAST, Major Bijitendra, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- BASU, H. L.: A syringe case, 992
- BATEMAN, Donald: Treatment of Sydenham's chorea, 1003 (O)
- BATES, E. T. Baker: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146
- BATES, Kenneth L.: Obituary notice of, 766
- Bath: Health resorts conference at, 384, 426—Hospital conference at, 1121
- Baths, pit-head (parliamentary note), 396
- BATTERHAM, John Williams, obituary notice of, 593
- Battersea power station, 628, 682—(Parliamentary note), 682
- BATTESON, C. Luther: Fee-splitting, 535
- BATTY, R. J.: *Enuresis or Bed-Wetting*, rev., 789
- BAYNES, H. G.: Psychology in the curriculum, 342
- BEADLES, Cecil Fowler, obituary notice of, 83
- BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Science and philosophy, 585
- BEALE, E. Clifford: Rupture of the lung without external signs of trauma, 83
- BEALE, J. F. J. C. THRESH and E. V. SUCKLING: *The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
- Beard, softening the, 46
- BRATSON, Sir George Thomas, obituary notice of, 344
- BEATTIE, J. M.: Silicosis, 188
- BEATTIE, John: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
- BEAUSANG, Captain J. J., appointed Vice-Consul at Seistan, 255
- BECKETT, W. T. Reginald: British goods for hospitals, 676
- Beds for tonsil cases. *See* Tonsil
- BEBE, R. T.: Gastric secretions in anaemia, 1137
- BEECH, Frances Caroline, inquest on, conflicting medical testimony, 492
- Behaviour, review of book on, 878
- Beit Memorial Fellowships: Election of Junior Fellows, 497
- Belfast. *See* Ireland
- BELFRAGE, Douglas: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
- Belgium, social problems in (leading article), 706
- BELL, A. C.: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
- BELL, Julia: *On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma*, rev., 231
- BELL, Richard: Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947
- BELOU, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 769
- Belt, a corset, 465
- Bendien's reaction in malignancy, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O), 536—Correspondence on, 484, 535, 585, 675, 722, 764
- BENNET, E. A.: Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
- BENNETT, J. C.: Tapeworm infection, 211
- BENNETT, T. Izod: Duodenal feeding, 317
- BENSON, Surgeon-General Percy Hugh, obituary notice of, 678
- BENSTED, Major H. J., awarded the Leishman prize, 1087
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 547, 852
- Berar report on, 480
- BERESFORD-JONES, A. B.: Appreciation of Alexander Don, 850
- BERINGER, K., appointed to the chair of psychiatry at Munich, 171
- Berkefeld filters, 640
- Berlin, birth rate lowest in the world, 547
- Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 45, 517, 1137

- BERKSON, J.: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
- BERNAY, Pierre: *La Gastrophotographie*, 666
- BERRY, H. (J. A. GUNN and J. Clifford HOYLE, editors). *Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
- BERRY, Sir James: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
- BERRY, Richard J. A.: Research in the medical field, 535
- BERTRAND: Aluminium and health, 471
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord, Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
- BEST, C. H. (and N. B. TAYLOR): *The Human Body and its Functions*, rev., 233
- BEVAN, L. E. W.: Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 415
- BICKERTON, H. Richard: A medical history of Liverpool, 987
- BICKERTON, Richard: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
- Bile ducts, review of book on, 416
- BILLINGTON, C. M.: Mind and body, 1026
- BINNS, H. W.: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 952
- Biochemistry and medical practice (leading article), 377. *See also* Science and philosophy
- Biochemistry, review of books on, 566, 618
- Biographies, medical, rev., 321
- Biological assay, 282
- Biologists, German, Union of formed at Tübingen, 128
- Biology, review of book on, 964
- Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 836
- Biopsy in mammary cancer, 282
- BIRCH, C. Allan: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—Diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary perforations, 146—Silicosis, 189—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
- BIRD: Aluminium and health, 471
- Birds Protection Bill, 291, 805
- BIRDSALL, S. E.: Sodium soneryl as a basal hypnotic, 871 (O)
- BIRNBERG, T. L.: Raw apples for diarrhoea in children, 624
- Birth at 20 m.p.h., 1090
- Birth control clinics: Report of the medical officers of the Walworth Women's Welfare Centre, 198
- Birth control and the medical profession (James Young), 213 (O)—Correspondence on, 298, 343, 392, 489, 541
- Birth control, review of book on, 518
- Birth control. *See also* Contraception
- Birthday Honours, 1015, 1020
- Birth rate of Berlin the lowest in the world, 547
- Birth rate, lowest in the world, 547
- Birth rate in Spain, 991
- Birthday Trust Fund, National, the work of, 420
- BISCOE, Vyrnwy: *300 Careers for Women*, rev., 789
- BISHOP, Henry Draper: Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 204
- Bishop's tribute to doctors, 475
- Bismuth, oil-soluble ("stabismol"), 1011
- Bismuth and peptone in asthma, 987
- Bismuth sodium tartrate as a diuretic (Stockton), 109
- BJORNSSON, O.: Posterior position of the occiput in labour, 311 (O)
- BLACK, David (and Leslie GODLOVE): Bilateral salivary calculus, 15
- BLACK, George: Cracks on nails, 128
- BLACK, Malcolm D.: Outbreak of puerperal sepsis in a maternity hospital, 472
- BLACKER, C. P.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483—*Human Values in Psychological Medicine*, 709
- BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J.: *Incomparable India: Tradition, Superstition, and Truth*, rev., 617
- BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Relationship of syphilis and yaws, 97 (O)—*An Empire Problem: The House and Village in the Tropics*, rev., 276
- BLACKMORE, G. J.: Tuberculin dosage, 164
- Black's Medical Dictionary*. *See* Dictionary
- BLACKWOOD, J. H. (and J. D. STIRLING): *The Nutritive Properties of Milk in Relation to Pasteurization*, 792—Raw and pasteurized milk, 937
- BLAIR, D. M.: First use of gloves in surgery, 632
- BLAIR, Matthew Cameron, obituary notice of, 208, 544
- BLAIR-BELL, W., Honorary F.L.D.Glasg. conferred on, 636—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
- BLAND, P. Brooke (and T. L. MONTGOMERY): *Practical Obstetrics for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 567
- BLAND SUTTON, Sir John: *Men and Creatures in Uganda*, rev., 661
- Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
- Blind, help for the (leading article), 195—Annual report of the National Institute, 195—Annual report of St. Dunstan's, 195
- Blind persons' clinic in Edinburgh, 201
- Blind persons in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1088, 1136—Examination of, 1136
- Blind, psychology of the (F. M. Earle), 1074
- Blind Voters Bill, 805
- Blind, welfare of in Scotland, 1074—Annual conference of the Scottish Federation, 1074
- Blindness in India, prevention of, 1067
- Blindness in Palestine, 927
- Block grants. *See* Grants
- Blood diseases, review of book on, 519
- Blood estimation, demonstration of methods for, 229
- Blood examination, demonstration of apparatus for, 229
- Blood groups and dental caries (V. Suk), 575
- Blood phosphatase in differentiation of types of jaundice. *See* Jaundice
- Blood for transfusion, apparatus for collecting, 662
- Blood transfusion, review of book on, 1109
- BLUM, Paul: Nominated professor of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Strasbourg, 255
- BOAK: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
- Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 118, 535, 946, 1137
- Board, Central Midwives, Ireland: Report of meetings, 533
- Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Report of meetings, 285, 531, 890
- Board of Control: Investigation into causes of mental defect, 202—And mental hospital plans (parliamentary note), 592
- Board of Education issues a revised list of certified special schools for blind, deaf, defective, and epileptic children, 918
- Board of Trade: Regulations under the Import Duties Act, 1932, 211—Issues an additional list of articles chargeable with duty under Part I of the Safeguarding of Industries Act (1921), 809
- Boarding-school. *See* School
- Boat-race, training for the, 587
- BODMAN, Frank: Appreciation of John Griffiths, 544
- Body mechanics and child health (leading article), 663—Correspondence on, 802
- Body and mind, 489, 583, 676, 804, 1127. *See also* Gut, regulation of traffic in and Mind
- BOECKEL, Andre, death of, 989
- BOGEN, Emil: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
- BOLLMAN, J. L.: Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
- BOND, C. J.: Response to stimuli, 245
- BOND, Sir Hubert: Appreciation of Percy Theodore Hughes, 680
- BOND, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Reginald St. George Smallbridge, K.C.B. conferred on, 1015, 1020
- BONNEY, Victor: Method of performing the lower uterine segment Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor, 715
- Book rest for rheumatic children, 520
- BOQUIEN, Yves (and Jean TROISIER): *La Spirochétose Méningée*, rev., 1110
- BOROWSKY, Peter Fokitsch, death of, 989
- BOSE, Sir J. C. (editor): *Transactions of the Bose Research Institute, Calcutta*, rev., 661
- Bose Research Institute. *See* Research
- "Botanic medicine" (parliamentary note), 805
- BOURKE, F. S.: Placenta accreta, 369—Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1112
- BOURNE, Aleck: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
- BOURNE, Geoffrey: Duodenal feeding, 317
- BOUTELLIER, A. (and A. DESAUX): *Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie*, rev., 231
- Bowel toxæmia. *See* Toxæmia
- BOWEN, W. H.: Appreciation of Arthur Cooke, 543
- BOWMAN, Richard Oxley, obituary notice of, 766
- BOYCOTT, Professor: Snake venoms, 1006
- BOYCOTT, A. E.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1166
- BOYD, M. F.: *Preventive Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 877
- BOYLE, H. E. G.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
- BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: Essentials of a National Medical Service, 376—Symptoms of acute neurasthenia, 722
- BRADFORD, Charles Angell: *Heart Burial*, rev., 1011
- BRADFORD, Cordley, obituary notice of, 988
- BRADLEY, John Thomas, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
- BAGG, Sir William H.: *Old Trades and New Knowledge*, rev., 418
- BRAID, Francis: Osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum, 108
- BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: A book rest for rheumatic children, 520
- BRAMWELL, Crichton: *Heart Disease: The Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 148
- BRANNIGAN, Major John Henderson, obituary notice of, 900
- BRASHER, C. W. J.: Miner's nystagmus, 320
- Breast abscess. *See* Abscess
- BRETNALL, C. G.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146
- BRETNALL, C. P.: Inversion of the uterus, 190
- BRIDE, J. W.: Bilateral massive pyosalpinges, 190
- BRIDGE, J. C.: Miner's nystagmus, 320
- BRIDGE, John C.: Influence of industry on public health, 563
- BRIDGES, Katherine M. B.: *The Social and Emotional Development of the Pre-School Child*, rev., 232
- BRIERCLIFFE, R.: Ankylostomiasis in Ceylon, 243
- BRIERLEY, W. R., elected president of the Association of Economic Biologists, 396
- Bright's disease, classification of (leading article), 833
- Bright's disease, recent, conceptions of, and its treatment (William MacAdam), 452 (O)
- BRILL, L.: Complete torsion of the omentum, 784
- BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
- Bristol Medical School centenary, 1072. *See also* University of Bristol
- British Columbia, sterilization of mental defectives in, 729
- British goods for hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- British Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
- British Industries Fair, 160
- British Legion: Annual report, 442
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Journal*: Change of telephone number, 709
- British Post-graduate Hospital. *See* Post-graduate
- British Science Guild: Lectures on the importance of research, 854—Lord Melchett accepts the presidency of, 1031
- British Spas. *See* Spas
- BRITTON: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- BROADBENT, Sir John: Duodenal feeding, 317—Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 415
- BRODERICK, F. W.: Acne vulgaris, 248
- Bronchiectasis, drv (Cecil Wall and J. Clifford Hoyle), 597 (O), 803—Correspondence on, 719, 762, 803, 893
- Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications (V. E. Neuss), 874
- BRONTE, Mr., on accidental ignition, 730
- BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: Report on tuberculosis in County Antrim, 579
- BROOKE, R.: *A Shorter Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 20
- BROOKE, Ralph: Abdominal retractor, 704
- BROOKFIELD, R. W.: Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
- BROOM, J. C.: Immunity in malaria, 369
- BROOM, Robert, honorary D.Sc. of the University of Witwatersrand conferred on, 931
- BROSSE, Th.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
- Brotherton gift to Leeds University, 808
- BROWDY, M. W.: Libel and slander in medical practice, 938
- BROWN, Alan (and Frederick F. Tisdall): Role of minerals and vitamins in growth and resistance to infection, 55 (O)—Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
- BROWN, Denny: Interstitial neuritis, 515
- BROWN, E. V. L.: Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121
- BROWN, F. R.: The "pelvic appendix," 80
- BROWN, Graham: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
- BROWN, Major H. C.: Immunity in malaria, 369
- BROWN, L. Graham: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
- BROWN, Lawrason (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
- BROWN, R. C. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
- BROWN, R. Christie: A chloroform inhaler, 324—Doctors and unemployment, 633
- BROWN, W. E.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 707
- BROWN, W. Langdon: *English Medicine and the Cambridge School*, rev., 64—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Consultation by telephone, 676
- BROWN, William: Psychology in the curriculum, 43—Chorea paralytica, 145—Hemichorea, 145—Progress of experimental psychology, 971
- BROWNE, F. J.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
- BROWNE, O'Donel: Pituitary extract in labour, 370—Puerperal pyrexia, 614
- BROWNING, C. H. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
- BRUCE, G. Gordon: Retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum, 145—(And Norman J. LOGIE): Acute streptococcal peritonitis in children, 270
- BRUNT, Captain D.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
- BRUSCHETTINI, Alessandro, death of, 171
- Brushes, nail, rubber, 212
- BRYANS, Arthur, obituary notice of, 680
- BUCHAN, C. J. B.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 770
- BUCHAN, George F., elected Chairman of the Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 809
- BUCHAN, John: Modern psychology, 797
- BUCKLEY, Charles: British health resorts, 426
- BUCKLEY, Charles W.: Treatment of arthritis, 774 (O)—Rheumatic diseases and their effect on the finances of approved societies, 1065
- BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: *Necator sulius* as a human infection, 699
- BUCKSTEIN, J.: *Peptic Ulcer*, vol. x, *Annals of Roentgenology*, second edition, rev., 1011
- Budget, the, 756, 769, 805. *See also* Finance Bill
- BULMER, E.: Osteomalacia, 716
- BULMER, Ernest: Surgery in the treatment of haematemesis, 848
- BÜNGLER, Walter, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund scholarship, 1137
- BURDEN, Mrs. R. G., gives £10,000 as a research fund for mental disorders, 155
- Bureau, Central Narcotics Intelligence: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708
- BURGESS, Norman: Proteose in the treatment of skin diseases, 914 (O)—Mind and body, 1127
- BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1087
- BURN, J. H.: Aluminium and health, 472

BURNET, F. M.: Biological nature of bacteriophages, 187
 BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. S. H.: Colonel J. C. G. Kunhardt, 640
 BURNFORD, Julius: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
 Burns, tannic acid outfit for, 1011
 Burus and scalds, treatment of, with special reference to the use of tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
 Burns, treatment of (Norman Lock), 271
 BURRELL, L. S. T.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 387—Principles of treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 731 (O), 935
 BURRIDGE, W.: "Excitability," 79—"Nerve energy," 936
 BURT, J. Barnes: Interstitial neuritis, 515
 BURTON: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
 BUTLER, H. N.: Australasian Medical Congress, 891
 BUTLER, Harrison: Occupational neuroses, 319
 BUTLER, R. W.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460—Transitory arthritis of the hip-joint in childhood, 951 (O)
 BUTLER, William: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784
 BUTLER, Surgeon William John, obituary notice of, 1136
 Butyl ethyl barbituric acid, sodium salt of. *See* Sodium someryl
 BUXTON, P. A.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
 BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
 BYAM, Lieut.-Col. W.: British health reports, 427—British Health Resorts Association, 761—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796

C.

Cadbury Brothers' new booklet, 855
 Caecostomy, 539, 674
 Caesarean section (F. H. Lacey), 189
 Caesarean section in England, the first successful, 589, 442, 498, 548—A correction, 442, 498
 Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor (Victor Bonney), 715
 Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxæmia (Margaret M. Basden), 58 (O), 283—Correspondence on, 163, 205, 289
 CAHUSAC, A. N.: Strychnine poisoning, 434, 805
 CAIRNS, Hugh: The medical profession and the lay press, 42
 CAIRNS, R. McD. (and S. E. TANNER): Adenoma of islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia, 8 (O)
 Cairo: Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, report, 114. *See also* Egypt
 Calcium, clinical aspects of (R. W. Brookfield), 701
 Calcium, parenteral ("Azoule" calcium L-B), 104
 Calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of complications of "914" and bismuth administration in syphilis (A. E. W. McLachlan), 916 (O)
 Calculus, salivary, bilateral (David Black and Leslie Godlove), 15
 Calcutta Medical Journal for January and February largely devoted to epidemic drowsy, 594
 Calcutta, small pox in (parliamentary note), 350
 CALVERT, E. G. B. (and Harold H. SANGUINETTI): Atypical Hodgkin's disease, 52 (O)
 CAMBROOK, J. Draper: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 340
 CAMERON, A. T. (and C. R. GILMOUR): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, rev., 566
 CAMERON, Charles: Report on East Fortune Sanatorium, 429
 CAMPHON, Hector Charles: *The Nervous Child at School*, rev., 934
 CAMERON, I. H.: Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
 Camp communities, 939
 CAMPBELL, R. B.: Report on Stirling District Mental Hospital, 116
 CANADA:
 Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy, the work of, 255
 Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting, St. John, New Brunswick (1933), 331
 Canadian Medical Association Journal for January contains a special article on medical education, 351
 Sterilization of mental defectives in British Columbia, 729
 Tuberculosis week in Toronto, 990
 Cancer: Anti-cancer serum to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
 Cancer, Bendien's reaction, modified, in (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O), 536—Correspondence on, 484, 536, 585, 675, 722, 764
 Cancer of breast, biopsy in (James Ewing), 282
 Cancer of breast treated by radium emanation (H. S. Souttar), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 936
 Cancer of the cervix uteri, histological classification of (R. G. Malphanti), 716
 Cancer, cobra venom as an analgesic in (Gosset, Monaelesser, and Taguet), 716
 Cancer Control, American Society for, change of address, 769
 Cancer of corpus uteri. *See* Cancer of uterus
 Cancer, curability of, 1066
 Cancer diagnosis, early, review of book on, 518
 Cancer houses (G. Roussy), 717—(Dr. Lumière and Dr. Vigne), 717
 Cancer, incidence and spread of (Sir Lenthal Cheate), 565
 Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast
 Cancer, medical aspects of (Maurice Shaw), 188
 Cancer of oesophagus with complete double recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis (Ian B. Thorburn), 366
 Cancer: "One of the best for cancer," 948
 Cancer of prostate, osteoplastic metastases in cases of (Paul Cave), 188
 Cancer, radium treatment of (W. G. Evans), 461
 Cancer of rectum, 628, 992—Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
 Cancer research, clinical, organization of (Malcolm Donaldson), 68
 Cancer research, donations for, 628
 Cancer research in Nottingham, 45
 Cancer, review of books on, 518, 567
 Cancer Review ceases publication, 154
 Cancer of the stomach (R. P. Rowlands), 905 (O)
 Cancer of the (body of the) uterus, radium treatment of (Elizabeth Hurdon), 368
 Cancer. *See also* Malignant, New Growths, etc.
 CANK, Harold T.: Treatment of recent injuries, 247
 CANNON, Alexander (and Edmund D. T. HAYES): *The Principles and Practice of Psychiatry*, rev., 149
 CANNON, D. J.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
 CANTAROW, Abraham (and Max TRUMPER): *Biochemistry in Internal Medicine*, 377
 CANTI, Ronald, gives a cinematograph demonstration of living tissue cells, 333, 934
 CANTOR, H. V.: "A simple artificial pneumothorax needle," 212
 Car-locking device, 966
 Carbohydrate ingestion, excessive, and catarrhs (J. H. P. Paton), 738 (O)—Correspondence on, 803, 894
 Carbo-serin, 618
 Carcinogenesis, recent work on (H. E. Annett), 371
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Cardiac irregularities, sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of (Maurice E. Shaw), 957 (O)
 Cardiac. *See also* Heart
 Cardiff, proposed tuberculosis dispensary at, 547
 Cardiology, progress in (leading article), 791
 Cardiovascular syphilis. *See* Syphilis
 CARLETON, Alice: Uses and dangers of cosmetics, 999 (O), 1090
 CARLING, E. Rock: Report of radium conference, 120
 Carnegie Trust: Annual meeting, 284—And medicine, 284
 CARPENTER: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
 CARPENTER, Geoffrey Douglas Hale, elected Hope Professor of Zoology at Oxford, 208
 CARR: Concentration of vitamin A, 835
 CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. (and P. A. WILSON): *The Professions*, rev., 713
 CARSWELL, Robert: Dosage of tuberculin, 79
 CASTLE, W. B. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
 Cataract operation on a previously trephined eye (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot), 958 (O)
 Catarrh. *See also* Cold
 Catarrhs, relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to (J. H. P. Paton), 738 (O)
 CATHART, E. P.: Health and leisure, 531
 CATHCART, George C.: Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 390, 676
 Catheterization in mid-air, 855
 CATTELL, Henry (editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 374
 CAVE, Paul: Osteoplastic metastases in cases of cancer of the prostate, 188
 Caveat emptor, 684
 CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Proto-duodenitis," 586—Osteopathic methods, 745
 CECIL, H. L.: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
 CECIL, R. L.: Specific treatment of pneumonia, 967—*Rheumatoid Arthritis: A New Method of Approach to the Disease*, 1065
 CEDER, E. T.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
 CEMACH, A. J.: *Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten in Tabellenform*, rev., 964
 Cement-block houses. *See* Houses
 Census of Nigeria (1931), 569
 Census statistics: Further volumes now published, 297
 Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
 Central Provinces and Berar, report on, 480
 Cephalometry, review of book on, 788
 Cereal food, a reinforced ("farex"), 193
 Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 ČERNOUŠOV, N. D.: Scarlet fever in Yugoslavia, 992
 Certification, medical, in Scotland (parliamentary note), 349. *See also* Medical
 Cervical rib. *See* Rib
 Cervix, pathological conditions of (Gilbert Strachan), 715
 Cevlon, ankylostomiasis in, 243—Medical qualifications in (parliamentary note), 805
 CHABROL, Etienne: *Les Icères*, rev., 462

CHADWICK, J.: *Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances*, rev., 568
 CHADWICK, Mary: *The Psychological Effects of Menstruation*, rev., 878
 Chair for chest examinations, 569
 CHALKE, Herbert D.: Simple method of making reduced prints of x-ray films, 375
 CHALMERS, R.: Spastic intestine, 442
 CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: Cardiovascular syphilis, 565
 CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen, nominated a Governor of the British Post-Graduate Medical School, 296
 CHAMBERS, E. G. (E. FARMER and F. J. KIRK): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
 CHAMBERS, Helen: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
 CHANCE, Arthur: Fracture of femoral neck, 747
 CHANG-YAO, Wu (and Wu LIEN-TEH): Report on the National Quarantine Service of China (series iii, 1932), 1016
 Charcoal, medicinal (carbo-serin), 618
 CHARLES, Andrew, obituary notice of, 594
 CHARLES, Enid: *The Practice of Birth Control*, rev., 518
 CHARLTON, Surgeon-General William Johnston, obituary notice of, 638
 CHARRY, René: *Dix Consultations d'Orthopédie*, rev., 922
 CHAUFFARD, A., death of, 44
 CHAVEZ: Collective auscultation—the electrophonendoscope, 331
 CHAVIGNY, Dr.: Forensic medicine and bacteriology, 1075
 CHEATLE, Sir Lenthal, installed as an honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 127—Incidence and spread of cancer, 565
 Cheese, manufacture of (parliamentary note), 350
 CHERHAM, J. W.: Treatment of Sydenham's Chorea, 1130
 Chemistry, analytical, pioneers of, 703
 Chemistry, review of books on, 751, 1010
 Chesterfield medal, examination for, 351
 Chest examinations, chair for, 569
 Child, the difficult, work on at Guy's Hospital, 977
 Child Guidance Council, the work of, 198
 Child guidance and education (William Moodie), 63, 71
 Child guidance in Great Britain, 198
 Child health and hospitals: Report of White House Conference, 111
 Child health and protection, White House Conference: Milk production and control, report on, 522—*Growth and Development of the Child*, Part I, *General Considerations*, 663
 Child marriage in India, increase of (parliamentary note), 902. *See also* India
 Child morality, review of book on, 463
 Children, cruelty to, work of the Scottish Society for Prevention of, 335
 Children and Young Persons Act (1932), 38, 637, 728, 902
 Children and Young Persons Bill, 592
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 148, 520, 964. *See also* Paediatrics
 Children, weak-minded: Report of Stewart Institution, Dublin, 799
 China, *History of Medicine in*, rev., 373
 Chinese Medical Journal for March devoted to leprosy, 1137
 Chinese Quarantine Service, 1016
 CHIRAX, M. (and R. STIEFFEL): *Les Constipations*, rev., 704
 Chiropody, review of book on, 661
 Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
 Chiswick sewer works, complaint re odours from (parliamentary note), 546
 Chloramine in linimentum calcis (J. Walker Tomb), 367
 Chlorine gas. *See* Gas
 Chloroform, distinctive colour for, 535, 630
 Chloroform inhaler, 324
 Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
 Chocolates, New Year, 86
 Cholera epidemic in Exeter, 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
 Cholesterol metabolism (W. W. Kay), 18
 CHOPRA, R. N.: *Indigenous Drugs of India*, 923
 Chorea followed by excessive obesity (Alan Moncreiff), 108
 Chorea, nirvanol in, 903
 Chorea, Sydenham's, treatment of (Donald Bateman), 1003 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
 Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube (T. T. O'Farrell), 370
 CHOYCE, C. C.: *A System of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 517
 Christian Science home patient, inquest on [Emily Hedges], 853
 CHRISTOMANOS, Anton, death of, 1087
 CHRISTOPHER, F.: *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 465
 CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Snake venom, 1007
 Chromium compounds, extractable, examination of leather for (F. E. Humphreys and H. Phillips), 828
 Chromium-plating, alleged lung disease from (parliamentary note), 682
 CRUBB, Gilbert: The latent mastoid as a cause of chronic aural sepsis, 94 (O)
 Cider, English, in praise of, 1071—National mark scheme, 1071
 Cigarette smoke, tar in (Emil Bogen, Russell N. Loomis, and W. D. McNally), 351
 Cinematograph demonstration of living tissue cells, 333

- Circulation, coronary, review of book on, 191
Circulation: Review of researches during the last twenty-five years, 211
Circulatory diseases, spa treatment of, 796
Cirrhosis, hepatic, pathology of (G. Albot), 664
Civiale, Jean, 498
CLAPHAM, Thomas: Beds for tonsil cases, 455
CLARK, A.: "New treatments for old," 948
CLARK, A. G.: A giant prostate, 1083
CLARK, A. J.: *The Mode of Action of Drugs on Cells*, rev., 748
CLARK, George Albert, appointed to the chair of physiology at Sheffield, 900
CLARK, L. M.: Case of ? tuberculosis, 684
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 849, 986
CLARKE, Osmond: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Number plates and brakes, 730
CLAXTON, V. E.: Recto-vaginal fistula and persistent left sacro-posterior position, 458
CLAYE, A. M.: Induction of the menopause by radium, 1055
CLAYTON, Frank: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
Claudication, intermittent, muscle extract treatment of (Maurice Newman), 611 (O)
CLEGHORN: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
CLEPHAN, D. F. (and H. M. HILL): *An Elementary Handbook on Radium and its Clinical Use*, rev., 702
CLERY, A. B.: Acute tetanus, 230
CLIFFORD, Randall: *The Sputum: Its Examination and Clinical Significance*, rev., 323
Climatic conditions and insect populations (P. A. Buxton), 15
Climatic factors, assessment of, 1067
Climatology and hydrology, 433
Clinical research. *See* Research
CLOUSTON, E. C. T.: Some notes on vagitus uterinus, with description of a recent case, 200
CLOUSTON, H. R.: The medical curriculum as viewed by a country general practitioner, 547
Club, Royal Navy Medical 589
CLUBBE, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, note on, 758
CLYNE: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 754
CO₂ snow outfit, a pocket, 375
Coal-gas suicides. *See* Suicide
Coast convalescence on the (leading article), 151
COBBAN, K.: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
COBBAM, Lord, obituary notice of, 1087
Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer (Gosset, Monaelesser, and Taguet), 716
COCK, F. William: An Elizabethan doctor's will, 112
COCKAYNE, E. A. (and F. P. Lee LANDER): Rickets following acute nephritis, 109—*Inherited Abnormalities of the Skin and its Appendages*, rev., 876
COCKERAN, E.: Hygienic mattresses, 298
Cod-liver oil, fatty acids of in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162. *See also* Tuberculosis treatment
COFFEY, R. C.: Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
COKE, A. F. H.: Modified Bendien reaction, 485, 765
Coeliac disease (R. E. Steen), 827
Cold and heat, vascular response to, 73
Cold, the common (leading article), 754
Cold. *See also* Coryza
COLE, Leslie: Pancreatitis in mumps, 1080
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
COLEY, W. B.: Retires from his hospital appointments in New York, 473—Dinner to, 473
Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 172, 212, 255, 398
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
COLLCUTT, Arthur Maurice, obituary notice of, 432
College, Anderson, of Medicine, Glasgow: Health and leisure, 531
College, Epsom: Result of appeal, 86—Two medical women asked to serve on the Council, 497—Election of foundation scholars, 1117—Election of pensioners, 1117
College of Nursing: Annual Conference at Aberdeen, 800
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 727—Council election, 727—Council meeting, 209, 727—Fellows admitted, 209, 727—Members elected, 209, 727
College of Physicians, American: The source of modern medicine, 443
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 201—Council meeting, 296, 853—Election of representative, 853—Fellows elected, 296, 853—Freeland Barbour Fellowship awarded, 853
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Appointments and elections, 438, 853—Change of name on college roll, 681—Degrees and pass lists, 348, 681, 766, 853—Fellows admitted, 766—Honorary Fellows, 681—Licentiates, 348, 853—Members, 348
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 727, 808
Councillor elected, 209
Degrees and pass lists, 209, 727, 808, 852
Diplomas, 209, 727
Fellowship, 808
Lectures, 209, 253
Licences, 209, 808, 852
Membership, 209, 808
President re-elected, 727
Quarterly meeting, 209
College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada: Annual meeting, 497—Honorary Fellowships conferred, 497
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial Prize, 944—Degrees and pass lists, 944—Fellows admitted, 944—Ferns (Henry Arthur Daziel) Bursary, 944
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Appointments, 129, 296, 496, 1083
Council election, 296, 496, 636
Council meetings, 127, 296, 681, 900, 1083
Deaths, 127, 296
Degrees and pass lists, 127, 296, 496, 681, 900, 1084
Demonstrations, 437
Diplomas, 127, 296, 496, 681, 900
Examiners, 1083
Fellowship, 1084
Hallett prize, 127
Hunterian Lecture, 355, 447
Hunterian Oration, 127
Jones, Sir Robert, portrait of presented, 1084
Lectures, 127, 669
Licences, 496
Lister Memorial Lecture, 669
Members of, 43
Membership, 1084
Receptions, 496
Scholarships and prizes, 681
Strangeways collection of rheumatoid joints in the museum, 667
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 1133—Charter Day dinner, 888—Examiners, 1133—Federation of hospitals, 888
College of Surgeons, American: Cancer is curable, 1066
College, Trinity, Dublin: Appointments, 888—Degrees and pass lists, 636, 808—History of (Gilbert Waterhouse), 837—Regius chair of surgery, 888. *See also* University
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 166
College, University, London: Annual report, 437—Lectures, 209—Bucknill Scholarship, 681—Bayliss-Stirling Memorial Scholarship, 681—New zoology department opened, 1118. *See also* Hospital
College, University, Nottingham: Cancer research fellowship founded, 45
COLLIE, Sir John: *Workmen's Compensation: Its Medical Aspect*, rev., 372
COLLINS, M. A., nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
COLLIP, J. B., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
COLLIS, Erythema nodosum, 970
COLLIS, W. R.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517—Coeliac disease, 828
Colloidal iodine. *See* Iodine
Colon, obstruction of, acute (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 405 (O)
Colonic lavage apparatus, 520
COLT, G. H.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
COLWELL, Hector A.: Treatment of new growths by fluorescein and x rays, 457 (O), 673
Common cold. *See* Cold
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, information concerning, 903
Complement of high title (Arthur S. Plant), 414
COMBIE, J. D. (editor): *Black's Medical Dictionary*, eleventh edition, rev., 831—Alexander Black Memorial Lecture on the evolution of ideas regarding disease, 932
CONDY, R.: School medical services in County Cork, 933
Congress of the American College of Surgeons (1932), 1066—Curability of cancer, 1066
Congress, Anti-War, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress of the Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress, Australasian Medical, Oatlands, Tasmania (1934), 891
Congress of the Cardiological Society of Czechoslovakia, Prague (1933), 809
Congress for Childhood Protection, International Union for, Paris (1933), 333, 751, 769, 1137
Congress, French, of Forensic Medicine, Paris (1933), 1075—Forensic medicine and bacteriology, 1075
Congress, French Provincial, of Hygiene, Nancy (1933), 1137
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, Paris (1933), 639
Congress, French, of Phoniatrics, Paris (1933), 729
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Limoges (1933), 683
Congress of the French Society of Gynaecology, Luxeuil (1933), 497, 946
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Rabat, Morocco (1933), 45
Congress, German Balneological, Baden-Baden (1933), 397, 809
Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Vienna (1933), 751, 946
Congress of the German Medical Association, Bremen (1933), 751
Congress, German Pathological Society, Rostock (1933), 333, 751
Congress, German Physiological Society, Innsbruck (1933), 333, 751
Congress of the German Roentgen Society, Bremen (1933), 594
Congress of the German [North-West] Society for the Treatment of Internal Complaints, Hamburg (1933), 128
Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1933), 45
Congress of the German Society of Neurologists, Munich (1933), 751
Congress of the German Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Berlin (1933), 751
Congress on Goitre, International, Berne (1933), 475
Congress of the Hospital Association, International, Knocke-sur-Mer (1933), 751, 946
Congress of Hydrology, International, Toulouse (1933), 729, 751, 1089
Congress for Industrial Diseases and Accidents, International, Geneva (1932), institutes a prize for the best essay on the estimation of the consequences of an industrial accident, 639
Congress for Infancy Protection, Paris (1933), 1137
Congress, Italian, of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Bari (1933), 297
Congress, Italian Ophthalmological, Rome (1933), 751
Congress, Italian, of Sport Medicine, Bologna (1933), 809
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, Brussels (1933), 1031
Congress, Medical, of South Africa, Capetown (1933), 333, 435, 625, 751
Congress of Mental Hygiene, International [European Reunion], Rome (1933), 333, 751
Congress of Microbiology, International Society for, Berlin (1933), 333
Congress of Military Medicine, International, Madrid (1933), 333, 490, 683, 751, 1011—Report of Commander William Seaman Bainbridge, rev., 1011
Congress of Neurology, International, Paris (1933), 809
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Birmingham (1933), 333, 497, 575, 714—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Fundal rupture of the uterus during premature labour at the thirty-sixth week, 715—Contraction ring of the uterus in labour, 715—Graphs of uterine contractions, 715—The isthmus uteri, 715—Method of performing the lower uterine segment Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor, 715—Pathological conditions of the cervix, 715—Paracentesis for hydramnios, 715—Obstetrical significance of transverse contraction of the pelvis, 715—Post-menopausal haemorrhage, 716—The anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716—Histological classification of cancers of the uterine cervix, 716—Osteomalacia, 716—Tone of the human ureter during pregnancy, 716—Innervation of the uterus, 716
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: London (1933), 879—Radon for intraocular disease, 879—Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Diathermy for detached retina, 879—Relation between cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
Congress of Ophthalmology, International, Madrid (1933), 333, 397, 991, 1121—Proceedings published in the issue of *La Medicina Ibero* for April 29th, 991—Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121—Retinal detachment, 1121—Publication of above addresses in volume form, 1121
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1933), 579
Congress, Paediatric, International, London (1933), 210, 333, 751, 883
Congress, Pan-American Medical, Dallas, Texas (1933), 397
Congress of Physiology, International, Rome (1932), 1012—*Proceedings*, 1012
Congress for the Protection of Childhood. *See* Congress, Childhood
Congress of [Applied] Psychopathology and Psychology, Vienna (1933), postponed until 1934, 1089
Congress of Radiology, International, Zürich (1933), 991, 1137
Congress on Renal Insufficiency, Evian (1933), 990
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Eastbourne (1933), 27, 578, 751, 842, 1015, 1060—Symposium of the midwife, 1015—Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1060—Air, waters, and places, 1067—Assessment of climatic factors, 1067
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Blackpool (1933), 751, 977
Congress of Sanitary Aviation, International, Madrid (1933), 683
Congress, Science, All-India: Endometriomata, 602
Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1931), *Proceedings*, rev., 150
Congress of the Société Anonyme des Eaux Minérales d'Evian-les-Bains, Evian-les-Bains (1933), 333, 751
Congress of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique, London (1933), 1068
Congress, South African Medical, Cape Town (1933), 435, 625, 751, 1027, 1069—Travel facilities, 1069

Congress for Tuberculosis Prevention, National Cardiff (1933), 751
 Congress of Urology, International Society of, London (1933), 1031, 1122
 Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 209
 CONNELL, Richard: Treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 247
 Consultants and specialists in the London County Council service, 456, 572, 633, 677, 683, 707, 720, 834—(Leading article), 572—Correspondence on, 633, 677, 720—Meeting of London consultants, 683, 707—Note on, 834
 Consultation by telephone, 676. *See also* Telephone
 Consumptive, working capacity of the (J. B. McDougall), 504 (O). *See also* Tuberculosis workers
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Contraception, medical conference on, 1137
 Contraception, research in (Cecil Vogt), 16
 Contraception, some practical considerations (Cecil I. B. Vogt), 918 (O)
 Contraception. *See also* Birth control
 Contraceptive methods, 298, 442
 Contraceptive museum, 128
 Contraceptives, 165
 Contraction ring of the uterus in labour (W. Gilliat), 715
 Convalescence on the coast (leading article), 151
 Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845, 895
 Convalescent serum. *See* Serum
 COOK, James: Tuberculous meningitis resembling cerebro-spinal fever, 613
 COOK, J. W.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
 COOK, Norman Ethelbert, obituary notice of, 988
 COOK, W. R. Ivimey (and C. C. HENTSCHEL): *Biology for Medical Students*, rev., 964
 COOK, Arthur, obituary notice of, 543
 COOK, W. E.: An unusual case of lymphatic leukaemia, 698 (O)
 COOKSON, Harold: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 555 (O)
 COOMBE, Russell:—*British Medical Association: A Brief History of the South-Western Branch*, rev., 20—Obituary notice of, 545
 COOMBS, Carey: Thirty years' progress in the study of rheumatic heart disease, 348
 COOTE, Robert: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—British goods for hospitals, 588
 COOPER, G.: X rays in treatment of Graves's disease, 537, 596—A correction, 596
 COOPER, R. M. Le Hunt: Aluminium and health, 596
 Co-operative societies. *See* Societies
 COPE, V. Zachary: The future of surgery, 16—Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Acute appendicitis, 529
 COPEMAN, S. Monckton: New growths treated by x rays and fluorescein, 584
 COPEMAN, W. E. C. (and J. W. SHACKLE): The glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 268 (O), 431—Influence of industry on public health, 564—Osteopathic methods, 745—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061—“Sunshine roof” rheumatism, 1082
 CORBET, R. M.: Pituitary extract in labour, 370—Chorion-epithelium of Fallopian tube, 371
 CORBET, W. M.: Unusual case of influenza, 640
 CORDNER, G. R. M.: Duodenal feeding, 317
 Cork, maternal mortality in, 386
 Cork County, school medical services in, 933
 Corneal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Cornwall, health service in (parliamentary note), 439
 Coroner for the city of Dublin, 979
 Coroners and evidence, 42
 Coroners, functions of (parliamentary note), 496
 Corpus uteri. *See* Uterus
 Corrections, 86, 289, 298, 442, 498, 596, 640, 684, 770, 810, 855, 948, 992, 1017, 1090

Correspondence

Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Mental Hospital Bill, 1134
 Abscess of breast, treatment of, 1129
 “Acetone and diuretic acid” in urine, 486, 581
 Aene vulgaris, 248
 Adenoma of the pancreas, 290
 Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
 Alveolar abscess, treatment of, 249, 340
 Ambulatory treatment of fractures. *See* Fractures
 Anaesthesia: Spinal, death under, 77, 119—Shock and, 764
 Anaphylactic shock after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
 Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584
 Antimony poisoning from enamel, 581
 Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis of, 433, 540
 Appointments vacant, notices of: a plea for uniformity, 435
 Arthritis, classification of, 42
 Arthritis of hip, transitory, in children, 1125
 Arthritis, treatment of, 895
 Asthma, aetiology and treatment of, 765
 Asthma, bismuth and peptone in, 987
 Australasian Medical Congress, 891
 Avitaminosis A, 289
 “Back pressure” and “compensation,” 1076
 Bendien reaction, modified, 484, 536, 515, 585, 675, 722, 764
 Birth control, the medical profession and, 343, 392, 489, 541
 Boat Race, training for the 587

Correspondence (continued):

Body mechanics and child health, 802
 Body and mind, 489, 583, 676, 719, 804. *See also* Gut and Mind
 Breast abscess, treatment of, 1129
 British goods for hospitals, 541, 588, 676
 British Health Resorts Association, 761
 Bronchiectasis, dry, 719, 762, 803, 893
 Caecostomy, 539, 674
 Caesarean section in England, the first successful, 389
 Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 163, 205, 289
 Camp communities, 939
 Cancer of breast treated with radon, 936
 Carbohydrate, excessive, 803, 894
 Chloroform, distinctive colour for, 535, 630
 Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
 Chorea, Sydenham's, treatment of, 1130
 Cod-liver oil in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis treatment
 Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633, 677, 720
 Consultation by telephone, 676
 Contraceptives, 165
 Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845, 895
 Coroners and evidence, 42
 Coryza, vaccines in, 1127
 Cosmetics, uses and dangers of, 1128
 Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 250
 Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
 Crypto-empyema, 983
 Death under spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Dermatological journals, early, 631
 Diet and pregnancy, 762
 Diseases, changes in the character of, 629
 Dispensing opticians and sight-testing opticians, 165
 Doctors and unemployment, 489, 588, 632, 723
 Dogs, experiments on, 165
 Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536
 Drunkenness, tests for, 81
 Duodenal feeding, 387, 538, 673
 Electrical aid to hearing, a special use for an, 894
 Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 204
 Empyema, aspiration of in children, 845
 Epidemiology, 39, 78
 Erythromelalgia, 82
 Excitability, 79
 Fee-splitting, 483, 535
 First operations. *See* Operations
 Fracture of femur, compound, treatment of, 1026, 1129
 Fractures of leg, ambulatory treatment of, 122
 Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 539, 583, 719
 Gall-stones, genesis of, 934, 982, 1024, 1077
 General practitioner and midwifery, 983, 1078, 1130
 General practitioner and the curriculum, 249
 Gloves in surgery, first use of, 632
 Glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 339, 431
 Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of, 247
 Gut, disordered regulation of, 719. *See also* Body and Mind
 Haematemesis, surgery in the treatment of, 848
 Haematopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 202, 287
 Hair, superfluous facial, treatment of, 121
 Halibut-liver oil, 631
 Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 118
 Heroin, substitutes for, 980
 Hernia and appendicectomy, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080
 Hips, “observation” and the Mantoux test, 1080
 Hookworm infection and asthma, 121
 Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
 Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, chronic, non-operative treatment of, 434
 Hydrology and climatology, 433
 Hysterectomy, total, for uterine myoma, 802
 Ilio-inguinal nerve, motor function of, 986
 Impetigo, treatment of, 986
 Indian Medical Service pensions “not guaranteed,” 1082, 1131
 Influenza, a prognostic rule in, 290
 Influenza, treatment of, 250, 290, 341
 Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025
 Injuries, recent, treatment of, 247, 340, 391
 Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 386
 Jejunostomy for massive gastric ulcer, 391
 Jones, Sir Robert, memorial to, 286
 Kala-azar problem, 121
 Kidneys, bilateral cortical necrosis of the, 763
 Labour, painless, and maternal mortality, 486
 Labour, the squatting position in, 81, 390
 Lawrence, Miss, 82
 Libel and slander in medical practice, 896, 938
 Liverpool, a medical history of, 987
 Lung, rupture of, without external signs of trauma, 938, 983
 Lupus case, records of, 162
 Lymphoid tissue, the problem of, 81
 Malton doctor. *See* Parkin
 Mastoid drainage, 42
 Maternal morbidity, 40
 Maternity and child welfare services, 843
 Medical curriculum: Psychology in the, 43, 122. *See also* Psychology—Unqualified medical practice in, 1124

Correspondence (continued):

Medical profession and birth control. *See* Birth
 Medical profession and the lay press, 42
 Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435
 Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 43
 Memorial to Malton doctor. *See* Parkin
 Meningitis from bowel toxæmia, 983
 Meningitis, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 721, 765
 Menstrual irregularities, treatment of, 984
 Midwives and ante-natal work, 389
 Midwifery, forethought in, 486, 584, 631
 Milk, raw and pasteurized, 848, 937, 1081
 Mind and body, 1026, 1127. *See also* Body
 Mirror writing, 588, 587
 Mitral stenosis, 388, 541
 Monilethrix, 41, 163
 Monilia infection of respiratory tract, 1130
 Morphine, substitutes for, 980
 Murray, H. Leith, memorial to, 435
 Nasal sinuses, diagnostic exploratory suction in, 203, 339
 Necrosis of kidneys. *See* Kidneys
 “Nerve energy,” 630, 935, 1024
 Nervous system, involuntary, nomenclature of, 844
 Neurasthenia, acute, symptoms of, 722
 New growths treated by fluorescein and x rays, 584, 673
 New treatments. *See* Treatments
 Nicotine poisoning, 246, 341
 Nutrition, proposed B.M.A. committee on, 580, 894
 Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 803
 “Observation hips.” *See* Hips
 Obstetric practice, principles of, 40, 77
 Obstetrical measurements, 340
 Occipito-posterior cases, persistent, 846, 938
 Oesophagus, a rubber, 389
 Operations, first, 844, 938
 Painless labour. *See* Labour
 Palpation in the “dangle” position, 485
 Pancreatitis, so-called, in mumps, 1025, 1079, 1130
 Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80
 Parkin, Dr., of Malton, memorial to, 236
 “Pelvic appendix,” 80
 Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
 Pneumococcal meningitis, recovery from, 246, 290, 339, 587
 Pneumonia, specific treatment of, 1076
 Post-graduate education, 249
 Prostate, unusually large, 432, 1083
 “Proto-duodenitis,” 540, 586, 763
 Psychology in the curriculum, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 435. *See also* Medical curriculum
 Public health and the universities, 287
 Puerperal pyrexia, 674
 Quinine in normal labour, use of, 587
 Radium applicator for vaginal use, 1079
 Radium conference, report, 120
 Radium therapy, 119
 Rat-bite fever, 80, 246
 Research in the medical field, 535
 Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
 Return to principles, 982. *See also* Treatments, new for old
 Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
 Rheumatism, acute, aetiology of, 849, 896, 985, 1081
 Rheumatism, “sunshine-roof,” 1027, 1082
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 82
 Science and philosophy, 488, 585, 722
 “Serum,” the word, 892
 Shock and spinal anaesthesia, 764. *See also* Anaesthesia
 Sinusitis, radiological demonstration of, 288
 “Small-pox”: need for precise nomenclature, 388, 485, 540, 630
 Sodium morrhuate injections, reactions after, 538, 674
 South African Medical Congress, 435, 1027
 Spas, British and foreign, 42
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
 Stimuli, response to, 245
 Strychnine poisoning, 341, 434, 541, 805
 Sydenham's chorea, treatment of, 1130
 Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
 Tinnitus and deafness, treatment of, 390, 538, 587, 676
 Tonsils and diathermy, 630
 “Tonsils: in or out,” 339
 Toxins and mental depression, 896
 Treatments, new for old, 982, 1023, 1078, 1126
 Tropical medicine, British discoveries in, 587
 Tuberculin, dosage of, 38, 79, 120, 164
 Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
 Tuberculosis, absence of, in cattle in Jersey, 120, 204, 289
 Tuberculosis, control of, 1127
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, 288, 338, 387, 430, 487, 581
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun exposure, 824, 893
 Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 162
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, 847, 892, 925, 984, 1128
 Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 Tumours, cultures of, 388
 Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 805, 894
 Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 849
 Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, 164
 Undulant fever, corrigendum, 289
 Unqualified medical practice in the medical curriculum, 1124. *See also* Medical

Correspondence (continued):

- Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of, 39, 118, 204
 Uterine prolapse, 540
 Vacant appointments. *See* Appointments
 Vagitus uterinus, 341, 632
 Vas deferens, division of, the 161
 X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 673
 X rays in treatment of asthma, 629, 722
 Yellow fever, protection against, 433
- Corset belt. *See* Belt
 Cortical hormone. *See* Hormone
 Coryllos. Surgical treatment of phthisis, 754
 Coryza, acute, treated by autogenous vaccines (L. Hoyle), 995 (O).—Correspondence on, 1127
 Coryza. *See* also Cold
 Cosmetics, uses and dangers of (Alice Carleton), 939 (O), 1090.—Correspondence on, 1128
 Cotton, T. F.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
 Cotton-Cornwall, V.: Post-graduate education, 212
 Cough in childhood (Alan Moncrieff), 305 (O), 398.—Correspondence on, 398, 498
 Coulthard, H. L. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
 Council, General Medical: Inspection of qualifying examinations by, 419—Medical women and the, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435.—*Minutes of*, rev., 569—*Index to Minutes 1903 to 1932*, rev., 569—Registrar retires, 969—Registrar appointed, 969, 1136—Parliamentary note on the appointment, 1136
 Council, General Medical, a French, 157
 Council, General Nursing, 497. *See* also Nursing
- COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:**
 Annual report, 117, 926, 1019
 Anti-cancer serum to be used in the hospitals of, 351
 Consultants and specialists in the service of, 466, 572, 633, 677, 683, 707, 720, 834.—(Leading article), 572.—Correspondence on, 633, 677, 720.—Meeting of London consultants, 683, 707.—Note on, 834
 Histological laboratory, proposed, at Archway Hospital, Highgate, 639
 Hospitals of, 117, 160, 202, 1019. *See* also Hospitals
 Maternal mortality in the hospitals of, 842
 Mental deficiency in London: Statistics, 718
 Mental disease in London, incidence of, 926
 Mental Hospital Service, 38
 Out-patient charges in the hospitals of, 718
 Pathological laboratories group, 38
 School children, medical treatment of, 161
 School children, nutrition of, 574
 Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 76
 Venereal diseases in London, 578
- Country dwellers, social services for. *See* Social
 COURTNEY, B. J.: Appreciation of M. Cameron Blair, 544
 COVE-SMITH, R.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
 COWELL, E. M.: Torsion of the omentum, 904
 COX, Alfred: Miss Lawrence, 82—Testimonial to, 199, 250—Medical women and the General Medical Council, 392—British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761
 COX, G. Lissant: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
 CRAIG, John, obituary notice of, 851
 CRAIG, John: Pneumococcal septicaemia, 145—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 875
 CRAIG, R. W.: Appreciation of James Richan Drever, 726
 CRAIG, W. S.: Multiple-puncture cutaneous tuberculin test, 184 (O)
 CRAIGHEAD, Major A. C.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
 CRAIGIE, James: Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
 CRAMER, W.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 319—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
 CRAWFORD, Colonel Vincent James, obituary notice of, 84
 CRAWFORD, Raymond Henry Payne, knighthood conferred upon, 1015, 1020
 CRAWLEY, Frank: Federation of hospitals, 888
 CREAGH, Major E. P. N.: Case of infective mononucleosis (glandular fever), 185
 CREAK, Mildred: Mirror-writing, 987
 Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
 CREW, F. A. E.: *Sex Determination*, rev., 519
 CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: *Psycho-Analysis and its Derivatives*, rev., 1057
 Crichton Royal Institution: Annual report, 385
 CRILE, George (and associates): *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 231
 Crime and the press, 574
 Criminal investigation, infra-red rays in, 1025
 CRISTOL, Dr., nominated professor of biological chemistry at Montpellier, 255
 CROFTON, W. M.: Encephalitis lethargica, 172
 CROLL, John M. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 655 (O)
 CRONE, J. S., appointed Sheriff of the county of Middlesex, 639
 CROOK, A. H.: Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Maternal morbidity, 40—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Psychology in the curriculum, 387—Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
 Cross Research Fellowship. *See* Research
 CROWDEN, G. P.: Sium clearance and health, 473
 CROWE, H. Warren: A streptococcus vaccine in influenza, 172—Fain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 563
 CROWTHER, J. G.: *The A B C of Chemistry*, rev., 751
 CROWTHER, William L.: Australasian Medical Congress, 891
 Cruelty to children. *See* Children
 CRUICKSHANK, R. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
 CRYMBLE, P. T., appointed to the Chair of Surgery at Queen's University, Belfast, 766
 Crypto-empyema (A. Rendle Short), 870 (O).—Correspondence on, 983. *See* also Empyema
 CUFF, Cyril H.: Sigmoid implantation of ureters for gross vesico-vaginal fistula, 561
 CULPIN, Millais: Occupational neuroses, including miners' nystagmus, 319—Influence of industry upon public health, 563
 CUMMINS, S. Lyle (and Cicely WEATHERALL): The inhibitory action of "alepol" on the growth of tubercle bacilli in Besredka's fluid egg medium, 48 (O).—(And A. Ceinwen EVANS): The intradermal tuberculin test in non-tuberculous adults, 815 (O)
 CUNNINGHAM, D. E. S.: Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 730
 CUNNINGHAM, Lient.-Col. J.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
 CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Placenta accreta, 370—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
 CUNNINGHAM, J. H.: *Urology*, rev., 830
 Curriculum, medical. *See* Medical
 CURRIE, Andrew Stark, obituary notice of, 544
 CURRIE, Donald I.: "Sunshine roof" rheumatism, 1027—Pruritus in pregnancy, 1032
 CURRIE, Mrs. D. W.: Case of rupture in which auto-transfusion of the blood recovered from the abdomen was performed with good results, 1055
 CUSCADEN, Major-General Sir George, obituary notice of, 343, 635
 CUSHING, Harvey Williams: Elected a doctor *honoris causa* of the University of Paris, 946—Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 971
 CUSSEN, O'Hea: Foreign bodies in the air passages, 787
 CUSTER, R. P. (and G. WAGONER): *A Handbook to Experimental Pathology*, rev., 788
 Cyst of spleen, calcified (F. Hector Scotson), 367
 Cystic kidney. *See* Kidney
 Cysts, pancreatic (David Smith), 11 (O)
 Cytology, review of book on, 66
 CZERNY, Adalbert: April issue of the *Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde* dedicated to on his sixtieth birthday, 809
- D.
- D'ABREU, A. L.: Closed renal tuberculosis, 605 (O)
 DA COSTA, Gomes: The Bendien test for the diagnosis of cancer, 411
 Dairy Research Institute, The Hannah: Report on the nutritive properties of milk in relation to pasteurization, 732
 D'AUTUOLO, Giovanni, death of, 940
 DALAL, R. D.: The India Medical Council Bill, 623
 DALE, Sir Henry: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973—Snake venoms, 1006—Appreciation of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1085
 DALLY, J. F. Halls: Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 985—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
 DAERYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Undulant fever, 186—A correction, 289
 DALY, Ivan de Burgh, appointed to the chair of physiology at Edinburgh, 842
 Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
 "Dangle" position for upper abdominal palpation (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485. *See* also Palpation
 DARLEY-HARTLEY, W.: Gerard's *Herball* 1138
 DARLINGTON, C. D.: *Recent Advances in Cytology*, rev., 65
 D'ARSONVAL, Professor: Resigns his chair of physiology at the Collège de France on his eighty-first birthday, 497—Jubilee of, 1075
 DARY, H.: *L'Aérophage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
 DAS, Kedar Nath, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
 DATNOW, M. M.: Very early tubal pregnancy, 461—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Complete absence of anus, rectum, and kidneys in a child born alive, 747
 DAVIDSON, A. H.: Placenta accreta, 370—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
 DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 944
 DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Pernicious anaemia with return of hydrochloric acid and ferments after treatment, 182 (O).—(And others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O).—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1055
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: Treatment of tuberculosis, 892
- DAVIDSON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 44
 DAVIES, A. B.: Post-operative intestinal obstruction, 14
 DAVIES, David Samuel, obituary notice of, 634
 DAVIES, Francis, D.Sc.Oxon conferred on, 209
 DAVIES, J. A.: Bilateral tubal pregnancy: rupture, 212
 Davies v. Griffiths and Bines, 439
 DAVIS, A. A.: Innervation of the uterus, 716—The preaural nerve, 1055
 Davis, Major Bernard Langridge, obituary notice of, 435
 Davis, Clyde: Paroxysmal tachycardia associated with pregnancy, 225
 Davis, Noel: Health problems in Shanghai: Report, 69
 Davis, Roland Clark: *Ability in Social and Racial Classes: Some Physiological Correlates*, rev., 192
 DAWSON, Colonel Alexander, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
 Dawson of Penn, Lord, installed a Councillor of Liverpool Cathedral, 241
 Deafness, Ministry of Health circular re, 978
 Deafness, treatment of, 390, 538, 587, 676
 Death-rate, high, in Stockton-on-Tees (parliamentary note), 302
 Deaths under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 DE BECO, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 639
 Defence services, medical and dental branches of (parliamentary note), 292
 DEIVASIKAMONI, S.: Melon pumpkin seeds for tapeworm infection, 947
 DE LA CHAPELLE, Baron Albert, death of, 940
 DELEE, J. B. (and J. P. GREENHILL), editors: *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, rev., 322
 Delinquency, Institute for the Scientific Treatment of: Juvenile delinquency and the broken home, 516—Crime and the press, 574
 Delinquency, juvenile, and the broken home (R. G. Gordon), 516
 Delinquency, treatment of (Emanuel Miller), 625
 DEMBO, L. H.: Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
 DEMOOR, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 769
 Denby Dale water supply: a protest (parliamentary note), 989
 DENNY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Herbert Reginald Harry, C.B. conferred on, 33
 Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
 Dental Board of the United Kingdom and its Various Committees, *The Minutes of*, for 1932, rev., 277
 Dental caries and blood groups (V. Suk), 575
 Dental diseases in ancient Egypt (Douglas E. Derry), 112
 Dental education (Scotland), 245
 Dental N2O and O apparatus, 277, 375
 Dentistry, review of book on, 830
 Depilatories, dermatitis after, 1, 90, 1138
 Depression, mental, and toxins, 896. *See* also Mental
 DERBY, Lord (and others): Sir Robert Jones memorial, 286
 Derbyshire, simple goitre in (P. H. J. Turton), 784—Discussion, 784
 Dermatitis after depilatories, 1090
 Dermatitis of leg, exudation after, 547
 Dermatitis from water softeners, 770
 "Dermatol" for scabies, 128
 Dermatological journals, early, 631
 Dermatology, history of (William A. Pusey), 524
 Dermatology, review of books on, 231, 567, 788, 876
 Dermatology. *See* also Skin
 DERRY, Douglas E.: Incidence of dental diseases in ancient Egypt, 112
 DESHED-DELCOURT, Marie, death of, 394
 DESAUX, A. (and A. BOUTELLIER): *Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie*, rev., 231
 DESCHAMPS, A. (and J. VINCHON): *Les Maladies de l'Enferme*, fourth edition, rev., 703
 DESOIL, Dr., death of, 940
 DES VOEUX, H. A.: Smoke and public health, 577
 Development, national, a survey of (parliamentary note), 901
 Development, review of book on, 568
 Dextrocardia, isolated (T. H. G. Shore), 219 (O)
 Diabetes (Otto Leyton), 700—Discussion, 701
 Diabetes, review of books on, 19, 417, 789
 Diabetic pastilles, prunol, 922
 "Diabetic acid and acetone" in urine, 486, 581
See also Urine
 Diagnostic tables, review of book on, 964
 Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
 Diarrhoea in children, raw apples for (T. L. Birnberg), 624
 Diarrhoea, summer bacteriology of, 756
 Diarrhoea, chronic, diagnosis of (Robert Hutchison), 415—Discussion, 415
 Diathermy current, tonsils reconditioned by (W. S. Gross and Bernard Varvill), 313 (O).—Correspondence on, 630
 Diathermy for detached retina (C. Dee Shapland), 879
 DIBLE, J. H.: Silicosis, 188
 DIBLE, Professor: Case of gas gangrene occurring during labour, 747
 Dichotomy, 422. *See* also Fee-splitting
 DICKENS, H. C.: Negligence in hospitals and its consequences, 785
 DICKEY: Erythema nodosum, 970
 Dictionaries, English, a survey of, rev., 1108
 Dictionary, Black's Medical (edited by J. D. Comrie), eleventh edition, rev., 831
 Dictionary, English, Shorter Oxford, rev., 1108

Dictionary, Webster's Collegiate, fourth edition of the Merriam series, rev., 150
 Diet and anaemia (leading article), 705. *See also* Anaemia, Nutrition, etc.
 Diet and pregnancy, 762
 Diet and pregnancy in India (T. M. Balfour and S. K. Talpade), 665
 Diet in relation to health (John B. Orr), 530
 Diet and trachoma, 114
 Dietetic physician, an early [Tobias Venner], 1068
 Dietetic treatment (Sir William Willcox), 973
 Dietetics, review of books on, 921, 1056
 "Difficult child." *See* Child
 DIGGLE, F. Holt: Asthma and hay fever, 614
 Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211, 297, 352
 DILLON, T. W. T.: Experimental medicine, 281
 DIMITRESKO-POPOVICI, J. (and F. RAMOND): *L'aérophage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
 Diphtheria in immunized patients: a correction, 810
 Diphtheria, prophylaxis in, 523
 DIPPEN, Edmund, death of 989
 Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
 Disclaimers, 256, 596, 992, 1032
 Disease, evolution of ideas regarding (John D. Comrie), 932
 Diseases, changes in the character of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 499 (O)—Correspondence on, 629
 Diseases conveyed by aeroplane (parliamentary note), 682. *See also* Aerial
 Diseases in sequence (leading article), 108
 Dispensary, Paddington Tuberculosis, new premises of, 384
 Dispensing opticians. *See* Opticians
 Distemper, inoculation for (parliamentary note), 495
 Distressed areas: Nourishment of children in (parliamentary note), 1135—Public health in (parliamentary note), 851—Rural sanitation and health in (parliamentary note), 901
 District nursing. *See* Nursing
 Diuretics, new, 109
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, and appendicitis (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
 DIVINE, Thomas, obituary notice of, 394
 Divorce and insanity (parliamentary note), 852, 902
 DIXON, G. B.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
 DIXON, W. E., memorial to, 885, 1070
 DOBBERT, Gerhard (editor): *Soviet Economics*, rev., 750
 DOCKERAY, G. C.: Mediterranean fever, 147—Milk supply of Dublin, 337
 Doctor as injured party, 723
 Doctor injured in motor-car accident (Goldfoot v. Brewer), 1133
 Doctors' cars. *See* Motor
 Doctors, foreign, wishing to practise in France, new decrees affecting, 853
 Doctors and unemployment, 489, 588, 632, 723
 DODDS, E. C.: Chronic pancreatitis, 514
 Dogs, experiments on, 165, 728—(Parliamentary note), 728
 Dogs Protection Bill, 682
 DOLSCHANSKY, Leonid, awarded a Lady Tate Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
 DON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 850
 DONALDSON, Malcolm: Suggestion for the organization of clinical research in cancer, 68—Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Puerperal pyrexia, 613
 DONALDSON, Robert, obituary notice of, 84
 Doncaster Drainage Act, 728
 DONNELLY, James (and James Bagot OLDHAM): Mumps and appendicitis, 98 (O)
 DOOLIN, William: Dublin of to-day, 210
 Dorset, abortus fever in (A. H. Unwin), 961
 DOUGLAS, A. C.: *The Physical Mechanism of the Human Mind*, rev., 104
 DOUGLAS, David C., obituary notice of, 899
 DOUGLAS-WILSON, H. (Sinclair MILLER and George A. WATSON): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 339—*Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica*, second edition, rev., 1058
 DOYLE, F.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
 DREVER, James Richan: Death of, 667—Obituary notice of, 725
 DREW, D.: Synergism and antagonism, 255
 DREYFUS-SEE, Germaine: *Les Stéroïdes irradiés en Thérapeutique*, rev., 878
 Driving licence. *See* Licence
 Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536. *See also* Puerperal
 Drug addiction in Germany (P. Wolff), 110
 Drug eruptions (E. Graham-Little), 824
 Drug resistance of trypanosomes. *See* Trypanosomes
 Drugs, Dangerous, Convention for Limiting the Manufacture and Regulating the Distribution of (parliamentary note), 496
 Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in (parliamentary note), 636—Report of T. W. Russell Pasha on, 708
 DRUITT, C. F.: Separation of finger nails, 128
 Drum defender wanted, 991
 DRUMMOND, J. C. (and R. T. M. HAINES): Properties of halibut-liver oil, 559 (O)—Cantor lectures on research on vitamins, 623
 Drunkenness, tests for, 81
 Dublin. *See* Ireland

DUKE-ELDER, William Stewart: Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
 DUKES, Cuthbert: Glucose tolerance in rheumatism and pruritus, 229
 DUNCAN, FLOCHART AND CO.: A distinctive colour for chloroform, 631
 DUNDAS, Grace H. Giffen: Maternity and child welfare services, 843
 DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Elected an honorary Member of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Otolaryngology, and Rhinology, 171—Forcible nasal inspiration, 183 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 327—A special use for an electrical aid to hearing, 894
 Dundee. *See* Scotland
 DUNFERMLINE, health of, 1074
 DUGGAN, Jamshedji Nasarvanji, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
 DUNDON, S. Herman: The medical profession and birth control, 489
 DUNHILL, Thomas Peel: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318—Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1015, 1020
 DUNLOP, B.: Voluntary sterilization, 684
 DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.: Report on the public health in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 242
 Duodenal feeding: Discussion at the Medical Society of London, 316—Correspondence on, 387, 538, 673
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Duodenum, review of book on, 963
 Dupuytren's contraction, 297
 DÜRKEN, Bernhard: *Experimental Analysis of Development*, rev., 568
 DUTHIE, R. J.: Tumour of the lung, 875
 DUTTA, Captain P. C. (and Colonel V. B. GREEN ARMSTRONG): *A Text-Book of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 462—Endometriomata, 602 (O)
 DUTTON, Lieut.-Col. H. R.: Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
 DUTTON, R. L.: Apparatus for clinical estimation of cholesterol in the blood, 230
 DYER, Bernard (and C. Ainsworth MITCHELL): *The Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists*, rev., 703
 DYER, R. M.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
 DYKE, S. C.: Tumour of the parathyroid, 229
 Dyspepsia and its surgical significance (John J. Robb), 954 (O)

E.

EAGGER, Austin: Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
 Ear: Wanted, a drum defender, 991
 Ear, pain referred to the (E. Watson-Williams), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 172
 Ear. *See also* Aural, Nose, Otolaryngology, and Throat
 EARDLEY, William: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 207
 EARLE, F. M.: Psychology of the blind, 1074
 EASON, S. L., nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
 EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report of Crichton Royal Institution, 385
 East Fortune Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 EASTWOOD, W. J.: Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 359 (O), 719
 ECOLLES, W. McAdam: Osteopathic methods, 745
 Eclampsia, treatment of (J. St. George Wilson), 565
 Economic depression and public health (parliamentary note) 350
 Economies Bill, Temporary (Irish Free State), 889, 978, 1123—The medical profession and, 978
 Economy and public health (leading article), 570
 EDEN, Thomas Watts: Midwifery in the home, 399 (O)
 EDER, M. D.: The medical profession and birth control, 343
 EDGAR, Surgeon Commander William Harold, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
 EDGERLEY, C. Mabel: Mr. Brontë on accidental ignition, 730
 Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
 Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, closing of, 1022
 EDINGTON, G. H.: Appreciation of Sir George Thomas Beatson, 344
 EDMUNDS, Arthur: Operation for hypospadias, 657
 Education and child guidance (William Moodie), 63
 Education, medical. *See* Medical
 Educational Associations: Annual conference, 63—Education and child guidance, 63—The competitive spirit in games, 63—Rise and fall of the rod, 71
 EDWARDS, Arthur Spencer, obituary notice of, 899
 EDWARDS, N. L.: Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy, 190
 Egypt: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708—Two hundred doctors and lawyers who have been compelled to leave Germany to be allowed to practise in, 854—Small-pox outbreak at Alexandria, 903
 Egypt, ancient, dental diseases in (Douglas E. Derry), 112
 EICHOLZ, Alfred, obituary notice of, 294, 347—Memorial to, 548—*A Study of the Deaf*, 978
 EISELSBERG, A., nominated an honorary member of the Société Belge de Chirurgie, 595
 Electrical aid to hearing. *See* Hearing

Electro-magnetic extractor, 1058
 Electrophonendoscope, the, 331
 Electro-surgery, review of book on, 65
 Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
 Elizabethan doctor's will (F. William Cook), 112
 ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761—Choice of operation of cataract on a previously trephined eye, 958 (O)—Snake venoms, 1006—I.M.S. pensions, 1131
 ELLIOTT, Patricia Ruth, M.B.E. conferred on 1020—A correction, 1090
 ELLIS, Havelock: *Psychology of Sex*, rev., 1057
 ELLIS, V. H.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459
 ELMORE, Frank Edward, bequests of, 852
 ELMSLIE, R. C.: Aetiological factors in osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 1 (O)
 Elsan system of mobile sanitation, 948
 ELWYN, A. (and O. S. STRONG): *Bailey's Text-book of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
 EMBLETON, D.: Obesity, 229
 Embolic gangrene. *See* Gangrene
 Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation (A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
 Embolism, paradoxical, of the right middle cerebral artery (T. G. Reah), 142
 Embolism of retinal arteries (George Young), 316
 EMERSON, Haven (editor): *Alcohol and Man*, rev., 751
 Emotional tension, water excretion tests for. *See* Water
 Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 204
 Emphysema, surgical, complicating measles (A. Massey and H. L. Oldershaw), 61
 Empyema in children, aspiration of, 845
 Empyema: Crypto-empyema (A. Rendle Short), 870 (O)—Correspondence on, 983
 EMBRY-JONES, E.: Spa treatment, 796
 EMSLIE, W. Harold: Doctors and unemployment, 588
 Enamel ware, antimony poisoning from, 423—(Parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
 Enamel, dentine, and pulp, review of book on, 372
 Encephalitis, epidemic, sequels of (Georges Guillaumin and Pierre Mollaret), 572
 Encephalitis lethargica, three recent cases (Philip Frazer), with an introductory note by (A. Stanley Barnes), 90 (O)
 Encephalitis lethargica, a potent influenza-antigen in, 172
 Encephalitis, polioencephalitis and vaccinal encephalitis in children (C. Paget Lapage), 811 (O)
 Encephalitis, post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in (Henry A. Kidd), 99
 Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, case of (Jules F. Rey), 60
 Endocrine basis of uterine bleeding (Oskar Fraenkl), 785
 Endocrinology, review of book on, 372
 Endometriomata (V. B. Green-Armstrong and S. K. Dutta), 602 (O), 684—A correction, 684
 ENGLAND, Alderman: British health resorts, 426
 ENGLISH, Sir Crisp: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
 ENGLISH, W. L.: Treatment of influenza, 290
 ENRIQUES, Paolo, death of, 94
 Enteric carriers, chronic, and their treatment, report on (C. H. Browning, H. L. Coulthard, R. Cruickshank, K. J. Guthrie, and R. P. Smith), 466
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever
 "Enterofagos," 1011
 Entomology, review of book on, 921
 Entropion forceps. *See* Forceps
 Enuresis, nocturnal, at menopause, 1138
 Enuresis. *See also* Urine, incontinence of
 Ephedrine with menthol (Ephedrol), 831
 Ephedrol, 831
 Epidemiology, 39, 78
 Epilepsy treated with acetylcholine (F. L. McLaughlin), 997 (O)—(J. E. S. Lloyd), 999 (O)
 Epiphyseal displacement, treatment of, 297
 Epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, fracture separation of (A. R. Fisher), 783
 EPPINGER, Hans, appointed director of the first medical clinic at Vienna, 769
 Epsom College. *See* College
 EPSTEIN, David, obituary notice of, 295
 "Ergocholin," 1111
 Erythema nodosum, 970
 Erythromelalgia, 82
 Essex County Council Bill, 546, 989
 Estimates: Air Force, 494, 495, 545, 636—Army, 439, 494, 545, 636—Civil Service, 349—Health Department (Scotland), 1134—Navy, 494, 545, 636—Public Education (Scotland), 1134
 Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs Series: Nettleship Memorial Volume, Part V, 231
 Euparator (parathyroid extract), 375
 EVANS, A. Coinwen (and S. Lyle CUMMINGS): The intradermal tuberculin test in non-tuberculous adults, 815 (O)
 EVANS, Arthur: A rubber oesophagus, 329, 389
 EVANS, Arthur J., obituary notice of, 207
 EVANS, W. G.: Radium treatment of cancer, 461
 EVE, Frank C.: Psychology in the curriculum, 342—Disordered regulation of traffic in the gut, 364 (O)

Everest, Mount, the flight over, 624
 EVERS, Norman: Halibut-liver oil, 631
 Evolution, review of book on, 148
 EWING, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G.: Speech and hearing, 827
 EWING, James: Biopsy in mammary cancer, 232
 Exchange Equalization Bill, 903
 "Excitability," 79
 Excretion urography. *See* Urography
 Executions in England and Wales in 1932 (parliamentary note), 637
 Exercises, muscular, review of book on, 660—A correction, 810
 Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women (M. Randall), 229
 Exeter, cholera epidemic in 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Experiments on dogs. *See* Dogs
 Eye, the naïve and sardonic, 1090
 Eye, review of books on, 231, 829, 1009, 1103
 Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

F.

Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for facial paralysis (T. G. Wilson), 786
 Factories, ventilation in, 885
 FAGGE, C. H.: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1026
 FAHMY, E. L.: Post menopausal haemorrhage, 716
 FAIRBAIRN, John S.: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
 FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
 FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250
 FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Immunity in malaria, 369—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796—Snake venoms, 1006
 FAIRLINER, Ninian: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Placenta accreta, 370—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
 Fallopian tube, chorion-epithelioma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 370
 Farex, a reinforced cereal food, 193
 FARMER, E. (E. J. CHAMBERS and F. J. KIRK): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
 FAURE, J. L.: Eulogy of Léon Labbé, 128
 FAWCUS, Lieut.-General Sir Harold B., appointment as D.G.A.M.S. extended, 425
 Federation, Medical Women's. *See* Medical women's
 Feeble-minded, Royal Scottish National Institution for, at Lambert: Annual meeting, 627
 Fee-splitting (leading article), 422—Correspondence on, 483, 535—Note on, 927—And the law, 1112. *See also* Dichotomy
 FELDMAN: Massive doses of urea as a diuretic, 109
 FELDMAN, W. M.: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973
 FELIX, A.: Bacteriophages, 187
 Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association: Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107. *See* Post-graduate courses
 Felton's serum in pneumococcal meningitis (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)
 Femur, compound fracture of, treatment of, 1026, 1129
 Femur, fracture of neck of (Arthur Chance), 747
 Femur, fracture of neck of, osteosynthesis in, 197
 Femur, fracture separation of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of (A. R. Fisher), 783
 Femur, fractures of the shaft of (W. J. Eastwood), 359 (O), 719. *See also* Fractures
 Fertility and economic status (Raymond Pearl), 474
 Fever, abortus, in Dorset, (H. R. Unwin), 961
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, resembled by tuberculous meningitis (James Cook), 613. *See also* Meningitis
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, in Yorkshire (E. Ashworth Underwood), 534
 Fever, enteric, carriers of, chronic, report on, 466
 Fever, enteric, in 1931-32, 795, 849
 Fever, enteric, in institution sewage (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
 Fever, enteric: mortality rate in United States cities with a population of over 100,000, 1089
 Fever, enteric, phlebitis in, 352
 Fever, enteric, in Yorkshire, 164, 468, 592, 852—Inoculation in, 852—Ministry of Health's report on, 468—Parliamentary notes on, 592, 852
 Fever, glandular, case of (Major E. P. N. Creagh), 185. *See also* Mononucleosis
 Fever, Mediterranean (Surgeon Lieutenant Commander S. G. Rainsford), 147
 Fever, paratyphoid, in institution sewage (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
 Fever, rat-bite, 246. *See also* Rat-bite
 Fever, rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic
 Fever, scarlet, two complications of, 256
 Fever, scarlet, in Yugoslavia, 992
 Fever, typhus, in 1931-2, 524
 Fever, typhus, endemic, in the United States, 197
 Fever, undulant (W. E. Hume), 186—Discussion, 186, 289—A correction, 289

Fever, undulant, in the North of Scotland, fatal case of (D. M. Marr), 959 (O)
 Fever, yellow, protection against (Sellards and Laigret), 378—Correspondence on, 433
 Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection: discussion at the Medical Society of London, 414
 Fibrositis, toxic, 256
 FIELDING, J.: Achalasia of the cardia, 787
 Filivex (fish-liver extract), 150
 Film library, a medical, 352, 1090
 Films, x-ray, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375
 Filters, Berkefeld, 640
 Finance Bill, 900, 945, 989, 1134. *See also* Budget
 FINCH, Barbara: Mumps and appendicitis, 315
 FINDLAY, G. M.: Protection against yellow fever, 433
 FINDLAY, G. W.: Immunity in malaria, 369
 FINDLAY, Leonard: Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—Dry bronchiectasis, 719, 893—Anaemia in infancy, 962
 FINE, J.: Modified Bendien reaction, 484
 Finger-nails. *See* Nails
 Finsbury, midwifery service in (parliamentary note), 350
 First operations. *See* Operations
 Firth Research Institute. *See* Research
 FISCHER, Anton: *Rheumatismus und Grenzgebiete*, rev., 1058
 FISCHER, I.: *Biographisches Lexikon*, rev., 321
 Fish, antimalarial: *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Trausmiller), 110
 FISH, E. W., D.Sc. Oxon conferred on, 209
 FISH, Wilfred E.: *An Experimental Investigation of Enamel, Dentine, and the Dental Pulp*, rev., 372—*Principles of Full Dental Prosthesis*, rev., 618
 Fish-liver extract (Filivex), 150
 FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: *Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint*, second edition, rev., 1057
 FISHER, A. R.: Fracture separation of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, 783
 FISHER, Evelyn: A contraceptive museum, 128—Contraceptive methods, 298
 Fisher, John Herbert, death of, 625—Obituary notice of, 679
 FISHER, L. H.: Inflammation after use of depilatories, 1138
 Fishing in Ireland, 798
 Fissure of the lips, 46
 Fistula, recto-vaginal, and persistent left sacro-posterior position, 458
 Fistula, vesico-vaginal [gross] sigmoid implantation of ureters for (Cyril H. Cuff), 561
 FITZGERALD: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 FITZGERALD, Colonel Fitzgerald Gabbett, appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services at the Horse Guards, 589
 FITZGERALD, M. G.: Perpetual snoring, 903
 FITZGERALD, Otho: Unusual case of strangulated hernia, 1053
 FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: British goods for hospitals, 541
 Fixation forceps. *See* Forceps
 FLATAU, E., death of, 44
 FLEMING, G. W. T. H.: Typhoid-paratyphoid in institution sewage, 412 (O)
 FLEMING, C. E. S.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1121
 FLESCH-THIBESIU, Max: *Chirurgische Tuberkulose*, rev., 1108
 FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of influenza, 26—Treatment of the anaemias, 101—Undulant fever, 187
 FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley: Honorary D.Sc. Belfast conferred on, 900—Death of, 1031—Obituary notice of, 1085
 FLEXNER, Abraham, Lectureship, 810
 FLEXNER, Simon: Prevention of poliomyelitis, 132 (O), 526
 FLOREZ: Collective auscultation—the electrophonendoscope, 331
 FLOWER, Norman: Non-differentiation of abdominal musculature, 1032
 Fluorescein and x rays in treatment of new growths (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O), 673—Correspondence on, 584, 673
 Foetus, dead, in abdominal cavity, rupture of previous Caesarean section (Irene P. Rowlands), 100
 FOKITSCH, Peter, death of, 1087
 FOLEY, Vera: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290
 FOLLETT, D. H.: Apparatus for blood examination (the hemovisor), 229
 FONTES, A.: *L'Ulavirus Tuberculeux*, rev., 660
 Food adulteration, review of book on, 830
 Food impurity (parliamentary note), 852
 Food poisoning, bacterial, in South Africa, 671
 Food, review of book on, 1056
 Food, storage of (Agnes Elizabeth Glennie), 74
 Foot clinics in Scotland, 1074
 Foot-and-mouth disease: Outbreak at Reading (parliamentary note), 291, 350—At Kinver, Staffordshire (parliamentary note), 903
 FORBES, S. Alec: Consultation by telephone, 676
 Forceps, entropion, 324
 Forceps, fixation, upper, 67
 FORDYCE, A. Dingwall: Practical problems in paediatrics, 949 (O)
 Foreign bodies in the air passages (O'Hea Cussen), 787
 Forensic medicine and bacteriology (Dr. Chavigny), 1075. *See also* Medicine
 Forensic medicine, the teeth in (B. H. Humble), 1116

FORMBY, M. L.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
 Formol-toxoid in diphtheria, 523
 FORSTER, Major-General William Charles Hughan, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
 FOSHER, J. C.: Gastric ulcer in childhood, 238
 FOSTER, JOHN: A scotoma protractor, 1111
 FOTHERGILL, Alan (and John FRANCIS, editors): *Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook*, 1933, rev., 1110
 FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Treatment of influenza, 341
 FOWLER, Andrew: Intestinal polypus and intussusception, 60—Operative treatment for severe lacerated wounds of hand, wrist, and foot, 145—Spastic paraplegia, 145
 FOWLER, William Hope, C.V.O. conferred on, 33, 396
 Fox, Dr.: Health of natives on Witwatersrand mines, 671
 Fox, R. Fortescue: Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem, 199—Toxic fibrositis, 256—British health resorts, 427
 Fracture of the atlas, unusual case of (F. J. Milward), 458
 Fracture of femoral neck (Arthur Chance), 747
 Fracture of the femoral neck, osteo-synthesis in (Antoine Basset), 197
 Fracture of femur, compound, treatment of, 1026, 1129
 Fracture stirrup, 375
 Fractures of shaft of femur (W. J. Eastwood), 359 (O), 719—Correspondence on, 539, 583, 719
 Fractures of leg, ambulatory treatment of, 122
 Fractures in ordinary practice (G. Hegarty), 787
 FRAENKEL, Oskar: The isthmus uteri, 715—The endocrine basis of uterine haemorrhage, 785
 FRANCE:
 Antirabic vaccination of animals, 158
 Anti-tuberculosis campaign in, 283
 Association of Medical Practitioners of the Seine Department, centenary of, 712
 Cancer houses, 717
 Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
 Conditions of practice in, new decrees re, 853
 D'ARSONVAL, Professor, jubilee of, 1075
 Forensic medicine, Congress of, 1075
 French General Medical Council, 157
 Medical student, problem of the, 1075
 Pharmaceutical specialties in public hospitals, 717
 Post-graduate courses in, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990
 Rat destruction at Havre, 158
 Resident hospital appointments, 157. *See also* Paris
 School of Puericulture of the University of Paris, 480
 Syphilis campaign, evolution of the, 481
 Tuberculosis, conjugal, 716
 FRANCEY, John (and Alan FOTHERGILL, editors): *Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook*, 1933, rev., 1110
 FRANCIS, Alexander: A disclaimer, 596—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 765
 FRANK, L. C.: Grading of milk, 522
 FRANKLIN, Alfred W.: Palpation in the "dangle" position, 486
 FRANKLYN, Harold: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 323
 FRASER: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 FRASER, F. R., delivers the Abraham Flexner lectures, 810
 FRASER, Ian: Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277—Acute appendicitis: Some mistaken diagnoses, 310 (O), 540
 FRASER, John: Edinburgh Orthopaedic Clinic, 335
 FRASER, P.: The G.P. and midwifery, 1079
 FRASER, Philip: Three recent cases of encephalitis lethargica, 90 (O)
 FRASER-HARRIS, D.: "Nerve energy," 630, 1024
 FRAZER, E. R., bequests of, 944
 Freemasons' hospital. *See* Hospital
 Free State. *See* Ireland
 FREEMAN, F. T.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
 FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1086
 FRESHFIELD, Edwin: Sale of his collection of books on the plague in London, 326
 FRIEL, A. R.: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 826—A correction, 948
 FRIEND, G. E.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
 Friends Provident and Century Life Office: Centenary dinner, 854
 Frost precautions for motorists, 86
 FRY, W. Bruce: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 488—Control of tuberculosis, 1127
 FUCHS, H. E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, tenth English edition, rev., 1009
 FULLER, E. Barnard: South African Medical Congress, 435, 1027
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Division of the vas deferens, 161—Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 169—An unusually large prostate, 432—Recurrence of papilloma of the bladder twenty-five years after operation, 699
 FULLERTON, H. W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
 FULLERTON, Harold Williams, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
 Fund, Birthday Trust, National, the work of, 420
 Fund, Hospital Sunday, Glasgow, 580

- Fund, Hospital Sunday and Saturday, of the North Walsham and Gimmingham (Norfolk) Hospital: Annual meeting, 383
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 1069—Report of Committee on Out-patients, 32, 85, 113—Scale model of a model hospital, 76—Appointment of additional members of Council, 85—The Prince of Wales's letter re out-patients, 113—Contributions to, 128—Paying beds in London voluntary hospitals, 242—Applications for grants, 441—Mock trials in aid of, 769—Prince of Wales visits the new offices of, 849
- Fund, Lady Tata Memorial, awards, 1137
- Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 542, 809
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Result of Christmas appeal, 82—Report of meetings, 420, 577
- Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland: Report, 159
- Fungal infections of the skin (R. Klaber), 230
- FURNES, A. S.: Nomenclature of the involuntary nervous system, 844
- G.
- GABRIEL, W. B.: *The Principles and Practice of Rectal Surgery*, rev., 462
- GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh: Diabetes, 701—Genesis of gall-stones, 982
- GAIRDNER, James, retires from being certifying factory surgeon for Crief district for sixty-two years, 809
- GALBRAITH, William, obituary notice of, 126
- Gall-stone formation, mechanism of (David H. Patey), 866 (O)—Leading article on, 822—Correspondence on, 934, 982, 1024, 1077
- GALLWEY, Major-General Sir Thomas Joseph, obituary notice of, 393
- GALPIN, P. A.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 581
- Gambusia holbrooki*: an antimalarial fish (O. Trausmiller) 110
- Games, the competitive spirit in (R. Cove-Smith), 63
- Gangrene, embolic, of both legs associated with articular fibrillation (A. R. Winchester), 271—(A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
- Gangrene, gas, occurring during labour (R. Nicholson and Professor Dible), 747
- GANNER, P. J.: Fudal rupture of the uterus, 715
- GARDEN, A. S.: Treatment of breast abscess, 1129
- GARDNER-HILL, H.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 518—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
- GARDNER, G. S.: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 398
- GARDNER, J. A.: Genesis of gall-stones, 982
- GARIN, Ch. (J. Rousset and B. Gauthier): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
- GARTON, Wilfred: Radium therapy, 119
- GARVE, A.: A prognostic rule in influenza, 290
- Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
- Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, 945
- Gas masks for sewer men (parliamentary note), 546
- Gases, a metering valve for, 1110
- Gassing, chlorine, residual effects of (leading article), 196
- Gassing, war, sequels of, 1031
- Gastric secretion in anaemia (leading article), 1113
- Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Gastro-enterology, review of book on, 1008
- Gastrophotography, 666
- GAUSS, C. J.: Anaesthetic explosions, 670
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Annual report of the Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital at Alton, 37—Hastings Lecture on sun, air, and sea bathing, 332
- Gaymer and Son appointed cyder makers to the Prince of Wales, 212
- GEMMELL, R. W.: Siliocosis, 189
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General Nursing Council. *See* Nursing
- General practitioner and the ante-natal clinic (J. M. Munro Kerr), 886
- General practitioner and the curriculum, 249. *See also* Medical curriculum
- General practitioner and maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
- General practitioner and midwifery (Leonard Phillips), 517—Correspondence on, 983, 1078, 1130. *See also* Midwifery
- General practitioner when he becomes a specialist, 481
- Genetics in medicine (Lancelot Hogben), 16
- Genetics, review of books on, 104, 148, 568
- GENGE, G. Gilbert: Painless labour and maternal mortality, 486—Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584
- Gerard's "Herball," 1138
- Germany: Alcohol and drug addiction in, 110—Berlin birth-rate the lowest in the world, 547—German professors, displaced, aid for, 974—Jews in treatment of (parliamentary note), 805—Influenza deaths, 441—Jewish doctors in, 757—Post graduate courses at Berlin, 45, 547, 1137—Union of German Biologists formed at Tübingen, 128
- Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
- GETTLER: Radium poisoning, 475
- GETZ, Rachel: Corneal ulcer, 351
- GIBBONS, R. A.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
- GIFFORD, J.: Sterilization of the mental defective, 481
- GILCHRIST, Harry L. (and Philip B. Matz): *Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: The Use of Chlorine Gas, with Report of Cases*, 196
- GILDING, H. P., title of Reader in Experimental Physiology conferred upon, 209
- GILKS, John Langston, O.M.G. conferred on, 1020
- GILL, Colonel C. A.: Report on health and economies in the Punjab, 480
- GILL, Richard, obituary notice of, 169
- GILLESPIE, John R.: Dosage of tuberculin, 120
- GILLET, George: Injection of varicose veins, 729
- GILLIATT, William: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Contraction ring of the uterus in labour, 715
- GILMOUR, C. R. (and A. T. Cameron): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, rev., 566
- "Ginger paralysis," 282
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
- GITTINS, R. J.: Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716
- Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, report, 114
- Glandular fever. *See* Fever
- Glasgow. *See* Scotland
- Glaucoma, primary, aetiology of (W. S. Duke-Elder), 879
- GLENNIE, Agnes Elizabeth: *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, Part I, vol. iv, 74
- Gloves in surgery, first use of, 632
- Glucose and insulin in the treatment of heart disease (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O)
- Glucose product for infant feeding (Karo syrup), 831
- Glucose tolerance: In rheumatism and pruritus (Cuthbert Dukes), 229—In rheumatoid arthritis (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence, 339, 431—In tumours (J. S. Greenfield and Elizabeth O'Flynn), 229
- "Glycogen accumulation disease," 403
- Glycosuria and incontinence, 684
- GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Influence of industry on public health, 564
- GODDEN, W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
- GODLOVE, Leslie (and David Black): Bilateral salivary calculus, 15
- GOHEEN, Robert Harold Hull, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 33
- GOIFFON, R.: *Exploration Clinique de l'Equilibre Acido-Basique par l'Analyse d'Urine*, rev., 704
- GOIL, Colonel D. P.: Report on the hospital services in the Punjab, 980
- Goitre, exophthalmic (W. H. C. Romanis), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 247
- Goitre, simple, in Derbyshire (P. H. J. Turton), 784—Discussion, 784
- Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease
- GOLDBERG, Benjamin: *Procedures in Tuberculosis Control*, rev., 920
- Goldfoot v. Brewer (£12,000 damages awarded), 1133
- Gold-Headed Cane, history of, 463
- GOLDSTEIN, Hyman I.: Recoveries from pneumococcal meningitis, 587
- GOLDSTEIN, L. (and C. MAZER): *Clinical Endocrinology of the Female*, rev., 372
- Golf, medical: Medical Golfing Society's fixtures for 1933, 393—Annual summer meeting, 992
- GOMES, Luis Salles (José de Toledo Piza and J. R. Meyer): *Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo*, rev., 965
- GONTHIER, B. (Ch. GARIN and J. ROUSSET): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
- GOODALL, E. W.: Undulant fever, 187—Pancreatitis in mumps, 1079
- GOODALL, J. R.: The Rubin test as a therapeutic agent, 558 (O)
- GOODALL, J. Strickland: Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 797
- GOODALL-COPESTAKE, B. M.: *The Theory and Practice of Massage and Medical Gymnastics*, fifth edition, rev., 617
- GOODBODY, F. W.: Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 587
- GOODHART, G. W.: Adenoma of pancreas, 229, 290
- GOONAWARDENA, J. A. S.: Treatment of tinea imbricata, 128
- GORDON, J.: Some aspects of the natural resistance of the body to bacterial diseases, 263 (O)
- GORDON, M. H.: Hodgkin's disease, 641 (O)
- GORDON, R. G.: Juvenile delinquency and the broken home, 516
- GORGAS, Surgeon-General, letter from to Sir Ronald Ross, 238
- GOSSET, Professor: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
- GOUGH, John Harley, obituary notice of, 987
- GOUGH, W.: Sarcomatous polypus treated by radium and afterwards by hysterectomy, 461
- GOULDEN, Charles, appointed ophthalmic surgeon to the Royal Surgical Aid Society, 729
- GOULDSBROUGH, Claude: New growths treated by x rays and fluorescein, 595
- Gout, chronic, pain in, 854
- GRAHAM, George: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 518—"Acetone and diacetic acid," 581
- GRAHAM, Stanley (and Noah Morris): *Acidosis and Alkalosis*, rev., 464
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Drug eruptions, 824—Unqualified medical practice and the medical curriculum, 1124
- GRAHAM, M. C. R.: Massage in Europe, 596
- GRANT, Colonel Donald St. John Dundas, obituary notice of, 210
- GRANT, J. W. Geary: Hernia and appendicectomy, 892
- Grants, increased block, for special services (parliamentary note), 349
- GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Diagnostic exploratory suction of nasal sinuses, 339
- GRAVES, William F., obituary notice of, 208
- Graves's disease, x rays and radium in, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
- Graves's disease. *See also* Goitre and Thyroid
- GRAY, Henry: *Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 417
- GRAY, John: Study of nephritis and allied lesions, 833
- GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The word "serum," 832
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B. (and S. K. DUTTA): *Endometrioma*, 602 (O), 684—A correction, 684—Ovariectomy, 1005
- GREENFIELD, Charlotte Rose, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 33
- GREENFIELD, J. S.: Glucose tolerance in tumours, 229—Adenoma of thyroid, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230
- GREENHILL, J. P. (and J. B. DELRE, editors): *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 322
- GREENWOOD, Major: Epidemiology, 78—Influence of industry on public health, 564
- GREGORY, Arnold: The general practitioner and the curriculum, 249, 547
- Grenfell Association. *See* Association and Labrador
- GREY, Temple: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 765—Haemoglobinometers and how to check them, 1103
- GRIFFITH, Edward F.: The medical profession and birth control, 392
- GRIFFITHS, J. S., obituary notice of, 898
- GRIFFITHS, Sidney John Hermann, obituary notice of, 491, 544
- GRIPPER, Walter: Oedema of toes, 854
- Grith Fyrd camps. *See* Camp communities
- GROSCH, C. J.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 172
- GROSS, W. S. (and Bernard Varvill): Reconditioning of tonsils by the diathermy current, 313 (O)
- GROVE, Jessica (and Olga RACSTER): *Dr. James Barry: Her Secret Story*, rev., 618
- GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Surgical treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip, 3 (O)—Appreciation of Sidney John Hermann Griffiths, 491—A *Synopsis of Surgery*, tenth edition, rev., 1058
- Growth, review of book on, 190. *See also* Stimuli
- Growth, role of minerals and vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
- GRÜNBURG, Karl, death of, 171
- GUÉYSSIE-PELLISSIER, A.: *L'Etat Réactionnel*, rev., 1056
- GUILLAIN, Georges: Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 572
- GUNN, J. A.: The search for new remedies, 329—*An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, third edition, rev., 464—Aetiology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 869 (O)—(H. BERRY and J. Clifford HOYLE, editors): *Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
- GUNTER, F. E.: Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
- Gut, disordered regulation of traffic in the (Frank C. Eve), 364 (O)—Correspondence on, 442, 489, 583, 676, 719. *See also* Intestine, spastic, and Body and mind
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 828
- GUTHRIE, K. J. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
- Guy's Men, Directory of, rev., 751
- GYE, W. E.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
- Gynaecology, radiotherapy in (J. B. King), 101
- Gynaecology, review of book on, 322
- Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
- H.
- HADFIELD, Geoffrey, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Bristol, 1029
- HADFIELD, J. A.: Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
- HADDOW, Alexander: Science and philosophy, 586
- Haematemesis, surgery in the treatment of, 848
- Haematopoietic hormone. *See* Hormone
- Haemoglobinometers and how to check them (Temple Grey), 1103
- Haemoptysis and segmental hyperalgesia (A. I. G. McLaughlin), 140 (O)
- Haemorrhage, ante-partum, hospital for, 389
- Haemorrhage, cerebral, fatal, in a young adult (S. Morton Mackenzie), 824
- Haemorrhage, post-menopausal, severe (Miles Phillips), 460—(E. L. Fahmy), 716
- Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, spontaneous (H. Douglas-Wilson, Sinclair Miller, and George W. Watson), 554 (O)—(Harold Cookson), 555 (O)
- Haemorrhage, uterine, endocrine basis of (Oskar Fraenkl), 785
- Haemorrhoids, external, injection treatment of, 730
- Haemorrhoids, injection treatment for, 211, 313, 322

- Haemorrhoids, internal, injection treatment of (George Sacks), 313 (O)
- HAINES, R. T. M. (and J. C. DRUMMOND): Properties of halibut-liver oil, 559 (O), 640
- HAIR, superfluous facial, treatment of, 121
- HALDANE, J. B. S.: *The Causes of Evolution*, rev., 148—Sc.D. Dublin conferred on, 348—Honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 989
- HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Psychology and skin conditions, 273
- HALE, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, obituary notice of, 166
- HALER, David H.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 721—Monilia infections of respiratory tract, 1130
- HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Double number of *Guy's Hospital Reports* dedicated to on his seventy-fifth birthday, 27—*Materia Medica*, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, twenty-first edition, rev., 751
- HALFORD, A. C. F.: Aspiration of empyema in children, 845
- Halibut-liver oil. *See* Oil
- HALL, Arthur: Appreciation of R. W. Innes Smith, 939
- HALL, Mrs. F. Chaplin: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 171
- HALL, James S.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 1080
- HALL, R. D. McKellar: Periodicals wanted, 212
- HALL, Walker: Undulant fever, 187
- HALLETT, Sir Frederic, obituary notice of, 251, 295
- HALLIWELL, A. C.: Spontaneous rupture of the normal spleen, 919
- HALLPIKE, Dr.: The report on hearing tests, 666
- HALSTED, W. S.: Use of rubber gloves in surgery, 632
- HALTON, John: Rehalational anaesthesia, 1097 (O)
- Hamburg Institute for Tropical Diseases, courses at, 594
- HAMER, W. H.: Epidemiology, 39
- HAMILTON, George, obituary notice of, 437
- HAMILTON, G. M.: A warning, 548
- HAMILTON, W. B.: The Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 659
- Hamlet, Sanity of*, rev., 374
- "Handedness," 794, 947. *See also* Left-hand
- Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *See* Dairy
- HANNAN, John H.: Modified Bendien reaction, 485
- HARDCASTLE, D. Noël: Psychology in the curriculum, 286
- HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Wynne, obituary notice of, 1136
- HARE, Dorothy: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—*Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 662
- HARE, Tom: Genesis of gall-stones, 1024
- HARINGTON, C. R.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 317, 387
- HARLEY, David: A phagocytic reaction in hay fever, 138 (O)
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: The Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 118—Sight-saving classes, 129 (O)—Hand slit-lamp, 465—Elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
- HARNETT, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Lidwell, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
- HARPER, J. K.: Treatment of breast cancer with radon, 936
- HARRIES, D. J.: Pseudo-cyst of the pancreas, 654 (O)
- HARRIS: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
- HARRIS, Edith (née Abbott), a warning, 770
- HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. F. R.: Efficiency decoration conferred on, 809
- HARRIS, R. W.: Exhibits a film of the Harris trap for capture of the tsetse fly in Zululand, 594
- HARRIS, Major St. George Eyre, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- HARRIS, T. A. B.: Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80
- HARRIS, Wilfred: Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515—Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 551 (O)—(And William SARGANT): Case of combined sclerosis without anaemia treated by intensive iron therapy, 1100 (O)
- HARRISON, G. B. (editor): *Present Remedies against the Plague*, rev., 787
- HARRISON, James M.: Unusual case of perforation of the appendix, 1104
- HARROP: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- Harrogate: Rheumatic research centre at, 427—Spa development at, 1120—"Sun colonnade" opened, 1120
- "Harrogate for health and holiday," 1088
- HARTFALL: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
- HARTIGAN, Major-General James Andrew, C.B. conferred on, 1020
- Hartley v. Jackson and Lewin, 942
- HARTMAN: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- HARVEY, E.: Coeliac disease, 828
- HARVEY, W. G.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517—Coeliac disease, 828
- HARVEY, William, memorial to at Hempstead, 834, 1117
- HARWOOD, E.: Dispensing opticians and sight-testing opticians, 165
- HASLER, A. K.: Nervous sequelae of spinal anaesthesia, 228
- HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Memorial window in Worcester Cathedral, 118
- Hastings Lecture. *See* Lecture
- Hats to handwriting, 1068
- Hats and stethoscopes, 971
- HAUGHTON, Samuel George Steele, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1020
- HAULTAIN, W. F. T.: Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea, 657
- HAUTANT: Vertigo, 925
- HAYRE, rat destruction at, 158
- HAYNE, Philip: Reactions after injection of sodium morrhuate, 538
- HAWES, A. J.: The squatting position in labour, 81—Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation, 655
- HAWKING, Frank (Warrington Yorke and Frederick MURGATROYD): Effect of passage through glossina on the resistance of a trypanamide-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)
- HAWKESLEY, J. C.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 962
- HAWTHORNE, C. O., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
- Hay fever, a phagocytic reaction in (David Harley), 138 (O)
- HAY, John: Cardiovascular syphilis, 566
- HAYES, Edmund D. T. (and Alexander CANNON): *The Principles and Practice of Psychiatry*, rev., 149
- Hay fever and asthma (F. Holt Diggle and G. E. Loveday), 614
- HAYHOW, R. R.: *Feet in Health and Disease*, rev., 661
- Head: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
- Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 549 (O)—(Wilfred Harris), 551 (O)
- HEALD, A. F.: Problems of medical representation, 383
- HEALD, C. B.: Aluminium and health 472—Spa treatment, 796
- Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
- Health Department of Scotland. *See* Scottish
- Health Education, Industrial (Right Hon. James Ramsay MacDonald), 336
- Health and leisure (E. P. Cathcart), 531
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
- Antimony poisoning from enamel, memorandum on, 423
 - Cerebro-spinal meningitis, collection of records of results of serum treatment, 155
 - Deafness, circulars re, 978
 - Diphtheria prophylaxis, memorandum on, 523
 - Enteric outbreak at Malton, Yorkshire, report on, 468
 - Local expenditure report, circular on, 525
 - Maternity and Child Welfare Services, allocation of grants, 760
 - Medicine and the (leading article), 71
 - Milk, graded, 1021
 - Port sanitary regulations, new, 336
 - Slum clearances, quicker, 708
- Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
- Health resorts conference at Bath, 384, 426
- Health service in Cornwall (parliamentary note), 439
- Health Services grant, reduction in (parliamentary note), 806
- Health services inquiry in Scotland, 1022
- Health, value of (E. G. Hogarth), 113
- Health visitors (parliamentary note), 728
- Health visitors, conference in Scotland, 932
- Health visitors (Scotland): Examinations of certificates in future to be conducted by the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 76, 428
- Health week in Belfast, 1073
- Hearing, electrical aid to, special use for an, 894
- Hearing and speech (Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G. Ewing), 827
- Hearing tests, the report on, 666
- Heart-block, partial, digitalis in, 211, 297, 352
- Heart Burial, review of book on, 1011
- Heart disease, physical methods in treatment of (F. G. Thomson), 144—Discussion, 145
- Heart disease, review of books on, 148, 828
- Heart disease, rheumatic (Carey Coombs), 348
- Heart disease, survey of statistical data on (Scotland), 759
- Heart disease treated by insulin and glucose (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O)
- Heart, failing, of middle life (leading article), 327
- Heart in hyperthyroidism, 755
- Heart. *See also* Cardiac
- Heat and cold, vascular response to, 73
- Heat and ventilation (J. L. Musgrave), 573
- Heart Burial, review of book on, 1011
- Heart, idiopathic hypertrophy, so-called, of the, 1115
- HEATH, P. Maynard: An aeroplane splint from meccano, 324
- Heating rooms, 256, 442
- HEBB, J. H., appointed Director-General of Medical Services in the Ministry of Pensions, 199
- HEDGES, Emily, inquest on, 853
- HEDLEY, J. P.: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
- HEFFERNAN, L. W.: Persistent occipito-posterior cases, 938
- HEFFERNAN, P.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 431
- HEGARTY, G.: Fractures in ordinary practice, 787
- HEILE, Bernhard, death of, 681
- Hemovisor: An apparatus for blood examination (A. Renshaw, F. Troyman and D. H. Follett), 229
- HEMPSON, Oswald: Legal liability of hospitals, 785
- Hempstead, Harvey memorial at, 834
- HENDERSHOT, Dr.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
- HENDERSON, David Kennedy: Psychiatry in the medical curriculum, 158—Nervous and mental illness as a public problem, 244—Report of the Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 428
- HENDRY, Sir Alexander, obituary notice of, 43
- HENRY, C. Bowdler: A dental N2O and O apparatus, 277
- HENRY, F. J.: Acute tetanus, 230
- HENSHAW, E. M.: Report on the effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
- HENTSCHEL, C. C. (and W. R. Ivimey Cook): *Biology for Medical Students*, rev., 964
- Hepatic cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
- Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child (G. Worster-Drought and F. Parkes Weber), 403 (O). *See also* Urine, "Acetone and diacetic acid" in
- Herbalist acquitted of manslaughter (Charles Clement Abbott), 637
- "Herball," Gerard's, 1138
- Herbaras, laxative seeds, 966
- HERD, Henry: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—Socialization of the mentally defective, 1067
- HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Treatment of superfluous facial hair, 121—X rays and radium in the treatment of Graves's disease, 537
- Hernia and appendicectomy, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080
- Hernia, diaphragmatic (T. P. Dunhill), 656—Discussion, 657
- Hernia, strangulated, unusual case of (Otho FitzGerald), 1053
- Heroin, substitutes for, 980
- Herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, relation between (L. H. Savin), 880
- Herpes zoster and varicella simultaneously in the same individual, 1032
- HERXHEIMER, H.: *Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 149
- HESELTINE, Michael, appointed Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
- HEWER, Langton: Nervous sequelae of spinal anaesthesia, 228
- HEWITSON, Dr.: Osteopathic methods, 745
- HEWLETT, H. T. (and James MCINTOSH): *A Manual of Bacteriology: Medical and Applied*, ninth edition, rev., 102
- HICKS, R. A.: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
- HIGIER, Stanislas: *Les fonctions sexuelles mâles et leurs troubles*, rev., 418
- HILDIGE, Henry Johnson, obituary notice of, 348
- HILL, A. V.: *Chemical Wave Transmission in Nerve*, rev., 233—*Living Machinery*, rev., 704
- HILL, Bradford: Some aspects of the mortality from whooping-cough, 320
- HILL, Clermont Grantham, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- HILL, E. Falkner: Shock and spinal anaesthesia, 764
- HILL, H. M. (and D. F. CLEPHAN): *An Elementary Handbook on Radium and its Clinical Use*, rev., 702
- HILL, Sir Leonard: Infra-red rays, comfort, and health, 1096 (O)
- HILL, Leslie C.: Hydrology and climatology, 433—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
- HILLIARD, F. M. (and J. McAULEY): Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, notes on a case treated with Felton's serum, 139 (O), 290
- HILLIER, T. Lucas: Treatment of scabies, 128
- HILLMAN, O. Stanley: Jejunostomy in the treatment of massive gastric ulcer, 221 (O)
- HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D.: *Chronic Rheumatism and the Pre-rheumatic State*, rev., 1056
- HINGSTON, Colonel C. A. F.: Report on the Egnore Hospital for Women and Children, Madras, 980
- Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of. *See* Osteo-arthritis
- Hip operations, tilting table for, 618
- Hips: "observation," and the Mantoux test, 1080. *See also* Arthritis, transitory
- HIS, Professor, awarded the Silver Carl Ludwig medal of 1933, 639
- Hippocratic tradition (Matthew Ray), 337
- Histology, review of books on, 569, 704
- Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 1112
- HOBBS, Captain H. E., v. Watson, 209—His vindication, 209
- HOBDAY, Frederick T. G.: Knighthood conferred on, 24, 33—Alexander Pedler Lecture: Animals as a national asset and responsibility, 67
- HOBHOUSE, Edmund, obituary notice of, 437
- HOBHOUSE, Neill: *Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 276
- HOCHEIM, Max: *Der Coronarkreislauf*, rev., 191
- HODGKIN, Henry Theodore, obituary notice of, 593
- Hodgkin's disease (M. H. Gordon), 641 (O)
- Hodgkin's disease, aetiology of with special reference to *B. tuberculosis avia* (O. E. van Rooyen), 50 (O)
- Hodgkin's disease, atypical (E. G. B. Calvert and Harold H. Sanguinetti), 52 (O)
- Hodgkin's disease, biological test in the diagnosis of (C. E. van Rooyen), 644 (O)
- Hodgkin's disease. *See also* Lymphadenoma
- HODGSON, H. K. Graham: Sinusitis and its radiological demonstration, 5 (O)
- HODGSON, Norman: Congenital absence of vagina, 822 (O)

- HODSON, V. S.: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
- HOEHRER, Paul B.: So called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 115
- HOFFMANN, W.: *Die Röntgendiagnostik und Therapie in der Augenheilkunde*, rev., 374
- HOGARTH, R. G.: The value of health, 113
- HUGBEN, Lancelot: Genetics in medicine, 16
- HOGG, C. B.: A disclaimer, 992
- Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
- HOLLAND, Eardley L., appointed a Fellow of King's College, 209
- HOLLINS, T. J.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61
- HOLLOWAY, E. B.: Simultaneous herpes zoster and varicella in the same individual, 1032
- HOLMAN, C. C.: Unusually large prostate, 366
- HOLMAN, F.: Report on the effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
- HOLMES, A. H.: Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum, 961
- HOLMES, Geoffrey: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
- HOLMES, Gordon M.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Interstitial neuritis, 515
- HOLYOARD, E.: Re-elected chairman of the Glaro Guardian Committee of the West Riding County Council, 1031
- Home Office: Industrial museum, 161—Welfare Pamphlet: Ventilation of factories and workshops, 885
- Honours, New Year, 24, 33—Birthday, 1015, 1020, 1030—A correction, 1090
- Hookworm disease in Ceylon, 243
- Hookworm disease, review of book on, 702
- Hookworm infection and asthma, 121
- Hookworm: *Necator stullus* as a human infection (J. J. C. Buckley), 699
- HOOPS, A. L.: The cure of malaria with atebirin, 993 (O)
- HOPE, Laura Margaret, Kaiser-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1020
- HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, honorary D.Sc. Cambridge conferred on, 899, 1133
- HORDER, Sir Thomas Jeeves: Barony conferred on, 24, 33—Takes the title of Lord Horder of Ashford in the county of Southampton, 155—Sterilization of mental defectives, 483—Honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 545—Accepts the post of honorary consulting editor to the *British Journal of Physical Medicine*, 723—Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 796—New treatments for old, 859 (O)
- HORGAN, E.: *Reconstruction of the Biliary Tract*, rev., 416
- HORGAN, J. B.: Radiological demonstration of sinusitis, 288
- Hormone, adrenal cortical (Swingle and Pfiffner), 152
- Hormone, haematopoietic, in pernicious anaemia, 202, 287
- Hormone, oestrus-producing, an international standard, 1120
- Hormone, ovarian, crystalline follicular (oestrogen), 831
- Hormones in pregnancy (J. M. Robson), 230
- HORSFORD, Cyril: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
- HORT, F. A.: Treatment of influenza, 250—Toxaemia in acute obstruction, 855
- HOSKIN, T. Jenner: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
- HOSKINS, Albert Edward Roy, obituary notice of, 491
- Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge: Post-graduate lectures, 211
- Hospital administration in other countries, discussion, 1122
- Hospital Almoners Institute: Report, 885
- Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
- Hospital appointments, resident (in Paris), 157
- Hospital, Archway, Highgate, proposed central histological laboratory at, 639
- Hospital, Bath Royal Mineral Water: Note on, 1059—Annual report, 1071
- Hospital, Belfast Maternity, the new, 429
- Hospital, Belfast Mental: Annual report, 37—Extension of, 37
- Hospital, Belfast Women and Children's: Annual report, 579
- Hospital, Birmingham General, improved position of, 428
- Hospital, Brompton: *Reports*, vol. i, rev., 150
- Hospital, Buxton, Royal Devonshire, for Rheumatic Diseases, note on, 1059
- Hospital, Cancer, London: Donations for cancer research, 628—Cancer Hospital (Free) Bill, 945, 989, 1134
- Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh, reopening of, 531
- Hospital, City of London Maternity: Annual report, 1020
- Hospital conference at Bath, 1121
- Hospital contributory scheme (North Walsham and Gimmingham) (Norfolk), 383
- Hospital contributory schemes, the area problem of, 1122
- Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Report, 1072
- Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 627
- Hospital, Dublin Orthopaedic: Annual report, 337
- Hospital for Dungannon, a new, 337
- Hospital, Edinburgh, for Crippled Children, memorandum re co-operation with clinics, 890
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 843
- Hospital, Egmore, for women and children, Madras: Report, 980
- Hospital, Freemasons', and Nursing Home, new building at Ravenscourt Park, 840
- Hospital, Glasgow Cancer: Annual meeting, 580
- Hospital, Glasgow Lock: Annual meeting and report, 627
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 890—Note on an outbreak of puerperal sepsis in (Malcolm D. Black), 872
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 36, 531—New orthopaedic department, 36
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual meeting, 627
- Hospital, Grangegorman Mental: The increase of insanity in Ireland, 243
- Hospital, Guy's: *Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. 82 (vol. 12, fourth series), Nos. 3 and 4, October, 1932, dedicated to Sir William Hale-White, 27—January, 1933: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 113—*Directory of Guy's Men*, rev., 751—"The difficult child," 977
- Hospital, Harrogate, Royal Bath, note on, 1059
- Hospital, Kidderminster General: Annual meeting, 578
- Hospital for Leprosy, Methodist Mission's, Dichpali, India, 1089
- Hospital lighting (Charles Raphael), 884
- Hospital for Lilliput, 76
- Hospital, Livingstone, South Africa: New native hospital opened, 69
- Hospital, London: Scholarships at the Medical College, 727—Prize day, 944
- Hospital, Manchester Northern, history of, prepared to aid the new building fund, 891
- Hospital, Maudsley: Neurological services at, 627—Honorarium for neurological consultant, 627
- Hospital, mental, the Retreat, York, history of, 323
- Hospital, a miniature, 76
- Hospital patients, "pivotal" values of, 709
- Hospital porters classed as domestic servants (parliamentary note), 637
- Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham: Annual meeting, 761
- Hospital, Rotunda: Annual report, 979
- Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside: Annual meeting and report, 428
- Hospital, Royal Eye: Seventy-fifth anniversary dinner, 38
- Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields): Annual dinner, 336
- Hospital, Royal National, for Consumption, Ireland: Annual meeting, 533
- Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Clinical research scholarship at, 297
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: *Reports*, Vol. Lxxv, with a general index to vols. xli-lxxv, rev., 103
- Hospital, St. George's, bicentenary of, 639, 946
- Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road: Annual meeting, 628—Cancer of the rectum, 628
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Cicely Northcote Trust: Annual report, 76—Lectures, 85
- Hospital, Samaritan Free, for Women and Children Bill, 989
- Hospital services in London: a survey of voluntary and municipal provision, 381
- Hospital services in the Punjab, 980
- Hospital services, Scottish, report on, 975
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, Dublin: Annual meeting, 672
- Hospital, Southwold Cottage: New operating theatre opened, 1137
- Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Annual report, 116
- Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
- Hospital systems in other countries, discussion, 1122
- Hospital, Treloar Cripples': Annual report, 37
- Hospital, Ulster, for Women and Children: Statistics, 933
- Hospital, University College, scholarships and exhibitions tenable at, 635
- Hospital, North Walsham and Gimmingham (Norfolk), hospital contributory scheme at, 383
- Hospital wards, ventilation and heating of, (James Watt), 962—Discussion, 962—Leading article on, 968—A correction, 1017
- Hospital, Wrightington, 1122
- Hospitals, British goods for, 541, 588, 676
- Hospitals and child health: Report of White House conference, 111
- Hospitals, Dublin, admission of poor patients to, 758—Co-ordinated medical services in, 1022
- Hospital, Edinburgh, visit of the Lord High Commissioner to, 976
- Hospitals, Edinburgh, proposed new, 36
- Hospitals, federation of (Ireland), 888
- Hospitals, Glasgow, operations under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 852
- Hospitals, legal liability of (H. C. Dickens), 785
- Hospitals of the London County Council: Maternal mortality in, 842—Out-patient charges in, 718—Radiotherapy in, 1019—Undergraduate teaching in, 160, 202—Work of, 117
- Hospitals, mental, discharges from (parliamentary note), 682
- Hospitals, mental, Irish Free State, returns, 115
- Hospitals, mental, London County Council service, 38
- Hospitals, mental, of the Ministry of Pensions (parliamentary note), 439, 495
- Hospitals, mental, plans of, and the Board of Control (parliamentary note), 592
- Hospitals, mental, Scotland, research in, 384
- Hospitals, mental. *See also* Mental
- Hospitals, Merseyside: Annual meeting, 535
- Hospitals, negligence in. *See* Hospitals, legal liability of
- Hospitals, paying beds in, 242, 384, 1121. *See also* Paying
- Hospitals, Public, Bill, 1023
- Hospitals, spa, arthritis in the, 1059
- Hospitals and the tax on co-operative societies (parliamentary note), 1030
- Hospitals, vaccination officers at, 285
- Hospitals, voluntary, of London, paying beds in, 242
- Hospitals, Voluntary, London Committee, and hospital services in London, 381—Election of members, 976
- Hostels Handbook*, 1933, *Scottish Youth*, rev., 1110
- Hostels, S.O.S.: An appeal, 596
- Houses, cement-block, 547
- Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 254, 291, 395, 439, 440, 545, 592—Slums in Scotland, 291
- Housing, Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592, 681
- Housing, mortality and unemployment (parliamentary note), 728
- Housing reform (parliamentary note), 728
- Housing of tuberculous families (parliamentary note), 291
- HOWARD, Stanford: Pathological changes in acute pancreatitis seen during life, 740 (O)
- HOWIE, James W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
- HOW-MARTYN, Edith: The medical profession and birth control, 392
- HOYLE, J. Clifford (and Cecil WALL): Dry bronchiectasis, 597 (O), 803—(J. A. GUNN and H. BERRY, editors): *Whitla's Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
- HOYLE, L.: Treatment of acute coryza by autogenous vaccines, 996 (O)
- HUDSON, C. A.: Occupational neuroses, 319
- HUGHES, Basil: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 393
- HUGHES, Cecil: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
- HUGHES, Glyn: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
- HUGHES, Percy Theodore, obituary notice of, 679
- HUMBLE, B. H.: The teeth in forensic medicine, 1116
- HUME, W. E.: Undulant fever, 186
- HUMPHREYS, F. E.: Examination of leather for extractable chromium compounds, 828
- HUNT, H. C.: *A Retired Habitation* (The Retreat, York), rev., 323
- HUNT, Surgeon Commander Lawrence Charles, obituary notice of, 210
- HUNT, Thomas C.: *The Common Causes of Chronic Intoxication*, rev., 617
- HUNTER, J. W. A.: Report on maternity work in Manchester, 718
- HUNTER, Richard H.: An unusually premature infant, 919
- HUNTER, Thomas M.: Prevention of measles by convalescent serum, 217 (O), 423
- HURDON, Elizabeth: Radium treatment of carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
- HURST, Arthur F.: Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, 246—Changes in the character of diseases, 629—Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
- HURST, Dr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
- HURTER, H. R.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—Acute pancreatitis, 321
- HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, death of, 575—Obituary notice of, 634
- HUTCHINSON, Robert: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Lady Mary Wortley Montague and medicine, 794—(And V. H. MORTIMAR): *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 1656
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Robert, elected a Member of Council of Epsom College, 497
- Huxley and medical education (H. E. Armstrong), 835
- HUXLEY, Julian: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
- Hydrocarpates and morrhuaes intradermally in lupus vulgaris (Sir Leonard Rogers, S. L. Cummins, and Cicely Weatherall), 47 (O)
- Hydrannios, paracentesis in (L. C. Rivett), 715
- Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, chronic, non-operative treatment of, 434
- Hydrocephalus, treatment of (C. H. Walsh), 1055
- Hydro-climatology: Review of book on, 149—(Leading article), 151
- Hydrology and climatology, 433
- Hygiene, All-India Institute of, note on, 479
- Hygiene, Imperial Social, Congress. *See* Congress
- Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Clearing houses of science, 793—Lectures, 727—Degrees and pass lists, 727—Handbook of periodicals in the library of revised to January 31st, 1933, 790
- HYMAN, A. S. (and A. E. PARSONNET): *The Failing Heart of Middle Life*, 327
- Hyosine, use of in asylums (parliamentary note), 1088
- Hyperalgesia, segmental, associated with haemoptysis, (A. I. G. McLaughton), 140 (O)
- Hyperemesis, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73. *See also* Pregnancy, vomiting of
- Hyperthyroidism, the heart in, 755
- Hypertrichosis, 946
- Hypnotic, sodium soneryl as a basal (S. E. Birdsall), 871 (O)

Hypospadias, operation for (Arthur Edmunds), 657
 HYSLOP, Theophilus Bulkeley: Death of, 283—
 Obituary notice of, 347
 Hysterectomy, total, for non-malignant con-
 ditions (Ralph Worrall), 741 (O)—Correspon-
 dence on, 832
 Hysterectomy, total, for uterine myoma, 802

I.

Icterus gravis neonatorum followed by osseous
 dystrophy (Frances Braid), 108
 Idiocy, amaurotic, juvenile type of (Torsten
 Sjögren), 330
 Idiosyncrasy, turpentine (W. W. Jaudwine), 513
 IERENHEIMER, Dr.: Tuberculosis of the iris and
 ciliary body, 1121
 Ignition, accidental, Mr. Brontë on, 730
 ILES, Alfred: Cracked nails, 86
 ILIOWICZ, Surgeon: Commander Henry
 Frederick, obituary notice of, 490
 Ilio-inguinal nerve. See Nerve
 Illegal operation. See Operation
 Immunity (W. W. Topley), 274
 Immunization propaganda, 573
 Immunizing dentifrice (Ivago dental cream), 966
 Imperial Bureau of Animal Health. See Animal
 Health, treatment of (J. L. Newman), 823 (O)—
 Correspondence on, 986
 Import Duties Act, 1932: Board of Trade Regu-
 lations, 211
 Import Duties (Exemptions) (No. 6) Order, 1933,
 exempts untrimmed silkworm gut from duty,
 1137
 Incapacity, certification of in Scotland (parlia-
 mentary note), 395
 INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 128, 212, 241, 256, 297, 352, 398,
 442, 498, 548, 595, 640, 684, 730, 770, 810, 854, 903,
 947, 991, 1032, 1090
 Allowance for use of residence, 1032
 Appointment, car expenses, 298, 498
 Appointment: Subscription to B.M.A., 595
 Appointment, whole-time: use of car, 991
 Appointments, expenses, special study, 128
 Assessment, basis of, 730
 Assessment of properties, 352
 Assistant, "rooms" and "board and lodging,"
 212
 Assistant's board and lodging: assessability,
 947
 Board and lodging of son acting as assistant,
 1032
 British income while resident abroad, 947
 Cash basis, 86, 947, 992—Partnership division,
 947—New practice, 992
 Cash receipts, change of proprietorship, 855
 Certified accounts, 730
 Change in partnership, 256
 Charity: annual contribution, 640
 Child allowance, 212
 Cost of uniform, instruments, etc., 1090
 Deduction of tax from mortgage interest, 398
 Departmental appointment: official quarters,
 947
 Emoluments received in kind, 256
 Expenses of new partnership, 398
 Expense of residence, 640
 Expenses of travelling in an official capacity,
 352
 First year of new partnership, 595
 Gratuity on retirement, 810
 House belonging to employer, 991—Provided
 by employer, 1090
 Income from abroad: exchange premium, 855
 Inspector's inquiry re purchase of house, 46
 Loan repayments by instalments, 903
 Locomotives, cost of: deduction, 548
 Medical textbooks, etc., 46
 Motor-car:—Allowance for disused car, 684—
 Depreciation allowance, 904—Expenses of
 appointment, 298—Hire purchase, 854—Ob-
 solescence allowance, 810, 854—Obsolescence
 of car: new practice, 730—Obsolescence of
 car: temporary cessation of professional
 work, 904—Replacement, 297, 855—Trans-
 actions, 1032
 Naval gratuity on retirement, 730
 Organized tour abroad, 640
 Panel Committee Medical Charity, 548
 Payment of Schedule A tax by tenant, 352
 Payment for wife's services, 595
 Payments to dispenser, 770
 Premiums on guarantee policy, 398
 Professional use of residence, 947
 Proportion of expenses chargeable to practice,
 854
 Public appointment: basis of calculation, 947
 Purchase of house, repairs, etc., 298—And
 removal, 595
 Purchase of lease: deduction for rent, 904
 Purchase of share in practice, 640
 Retirement from Colonial service, 352
 Retirement from practice, 700
 Sale of practice: Cash basis, 86—Expenses, 46
 —With period of introduction, 241—Subse-
 quent bad debts, 352—Leaving England, 947
 Services of wife as book-keeper, 730
 Sick benefit: house repairs, 352
 Sickness insurance policy, 212
 Tax on salary, 442
 Thankoffering, 730
 "Tips" for professional services, 596
 Travelling to a London hospital, 498
 Unfurnished letting of part of premises, 992

Incontinence of urine. See Urine
 Incurables, home relief of, 933
 Index *Veterinarius* to be published soon, 946
 Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 111

INDIA:

All-India Institute of Hygiene, note on, 479
 All-India Medical Council Bill, 291, 395, 623
 Ankylostomiasis in Ceylon, 243
 Blindness in, prevention of, 1067
 Central Provinces and Berar: Report, 480
 Child marriage in, increase of, 902
 Constitutional reform debate, 681
 Diet and pregnancy in (I. M. Balfour and
 S. K. Talpade), 665. See also Diet and preg-
 nancy
 Egmore Hospital for Women and Children:
 Report, 980
 Indian Round Table Conference, 25
 Miscarriage of Justice (case of Dr. Gaya
 Prasad), 253
 Parliamentary notes, 291, 349, 350, 395, 439, 592,
 681, 902
 Pay of the superior services and cost of living,
 291, 349, 439, 592
 Public health in Assam, 243
 Punjab: Health and economics in the, 480—
 Hospital services in the, 980
 Rabies, prophylactic treatment of, 979
 Review of book on, 617
 Rural sanitation, 242
 Small-pox in Calcutta, 350—In the British
 Army in, 682

Indian Medical Service, 857—Annual dinner,
 1136—Pensions "not guaranteed," 1082, 1131.
 See also Supplement Index

Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 291,
 439, 592

Indian services, officers in the: Retirement on
 pension, 542
 Indigestion, review of book on, 617

Industrial health. See Health and Society

Industrial injuries, incapacity in. See Injuries

Industrial pulmonary disease (parliamentary
 note), 945. See also Pulmonary

Industrial research. See Research

Industry, influence of on public health (John C.
 Bridge), 563—Discussion, 563

Infant feeding, glucose product for (Karo syrup),
 831

Infant feeding, soya-bean milk in (F. R. Rittinger
 and L. H. Dembo), 378

Infant Life Protection, 38. See also Children
 and Young Persons Act

Infant, an unusually premature (Richard H.
 Hunter), 919

Infant welfare, review of book on, 568

Infection, resistance to, role of minerals and
 vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F.
 Tisdall), 55 (O). See also Growth

Infectious diseases, isolation for (parliamentary
 note), 637

Infirmaries, Aberdeen Royal: Annual report, 284—
 Post-graduate course, 429—Recommendation
 form for out-patients at, 531—And Mental
 Hospital Bill, 1134

Infirmaries, Dundee Royal: Annual meeting,
 1123

Infirmaries, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting
 and report, 116

Infirmaries, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting of
 employee contributors, 202—Annual meeting
 and report, 284

Infirmaries, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting,
 384—Paying patients in, 384—And Glasgow Act
 (1888) Amendment Bill, 1134

Infirmaries, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting,
 36

Infirmaries, Inverness Royal Northern: Annual
 report, 933

Infirmaries, Leicester Royal: 160th anniversary
 meeting, 1021

Infirmaries, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting of
 subscribers, 75

Influenza: 26, 194, 622—In Belfast, 160—Deaths
 from, 297—Deaths from in Germany, 441—In
 Glasgow (A. S. N. Macgregor), 278—Leading
 article, 194, 622—Notification of, 395—Parlia-
 mentary notes on, 254, 395—Prognostic rule in,
 290—Streptococcus vaccine in, 172—Treatment
 of, 26, 250, 290, 341, 548—Unusual sequel of, 640

Infra-red rays, comfort, and health (Sir Leonard
 Hill), 1096 (O)

Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025

INGRAM, John T.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy,
 894

Inhaler, a chloroform, 324

Inheritance, human, review of book on, 231

Injuries, industrial, incapacity in (H. E. Moore),
 17

Injuries, recent, treatment of (W. E. Tucker),
 135 (O)—Correspondence on, 247, 340, 391

Injuries from spilled acid: claim against a
 school (Rodwell v. Felstead School), 438

INNES, Flora R.: Meningitis from bowel
 toxæmia, 983

Inoculation, deaths from, alleged, in Italy
 (parliamentary note), 945

Inoculation in the Malton outbreak. See Fever,
 enteric, in Yorkshire

Inquest, an adjourned (Frances Caroline Beech),
 492

Inquests *in camera* (parliamentary note), 945

Insanity and divorce (parliamentary note), 852,
 902

Insanity, increase of in Ireland, 243

Insanity. See also Mental

Insect populations and climatic conditions
 (P. A. Buxton), 15
 Insomnia, a "cure" for, 86

Institute for delinquency. See Delinquency

Institute of Hygiene. See Hygiene

Institute of Physics: Annual report, 1070

Institute of Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy
 Annual report, 1071

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Incapacity in
 industrial injuries, 17—Diagnosis of early
 phthisis, 146—Diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary
 perforations, 146—Silicosis and allied diseases
 of the lungs, 188—Acute pancreatitis, 320—
 Carcinogenesis, recent work on, 371—Quantita-
 tive modification of the Bendien reaction in
 sero-diagnosis of malignancy, 407—Treatment
 of eclampsia, 565—Cardiovascular syphilis,
 565—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701—Repair
 of skull defects by a new pedicle bone-graft
 operation, 780

Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Malaria
 control in mining camps, 146

Insulin and glucose in the treatment of heart
 disease (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O)

Insulin syringe. See Syringe

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:

Arrears due to unemployment, 546

Dental benefit, 330

Hospital porters classed as domestic servants,
 637

Insurance benefit in 1932, 902

Irish Free State and, 672

Medical benefit and the unemployed, 637

Medical benefit expenditure since 1911, 989

Panel Committee for Glasgow, appointments
 to, 395

Panel patients' record cards, 902

Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494

Parliamentary notes on, 395, 494, 546, 637, 806,
 852, 902, 945, 989, 1030, 1134

Regional medical officers, references to, 806

Rheumatic diseases and C. W. Buckley, 1065

Sickness and disablement benefit reduction,
 852

Unemployment benefit following sickness, 945

Unemployment Insurance (Expiring Enact-
 ments) Bill, 1030, 1134

Intelligence, the growth and variability of
 (C. A. Richardson and C. W. Stokes), 467

Intermuscular abscesses. See Abscesses

International Clinics, vol. iv, forty-second series,
 1932, rev., 374

Interstitial neuritis. See Neuritis

Intestinal obstruction, post-operative (A. B.
 Davies), 14—(D. S. Morgan Jones), 1004

Intestinal obstruction. See also Obstruction

Intestinal polypus. See Polypus

Intestine, spastic, 442. See also Gut

Intraocular disease, radon for (R. Foster Moore),
 879

Intrarenal obstruction (S. L. Baker), 321

Intrathoracic new growth, primary (H. V.
 Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 911 (O). See
 also New growth

Intussusception and intestinal polypus (Andrew
 Fowler), 60

Inversion of uterus. See Uterus

Iodine, colloidal, 442

Iodine compounds in thyroid disease (C. R.
 Harington), 317—Correspondence on, 386

Iodine deficiency, 596

Iodine powder in treatment of chronic aural
 suppuration (R. Scott Stevenson), 95 (O)

Ireland:

Belfast: Health Week in, 1073—Hospital for
 women and children, 579—Influenza in, 160
 —Maternity Hospital, new, 429—Medical
 officers' salaries, 1073—Mental Hospital ex-
 tension, 37—Milk, graded, for, 533—Port
 sanitary work, 160—Public health, cost of,
 115—Tuberculosis in, 640—A correction, 640

Cork Clinical Society, 244, 386

Central Midwives Board, 533

DUBLIN:

British Medical Association, annual meet-
 ing (1933), 430, 476—Coombe Lying-in
 Hospital, 1072—Coroner for the City of,
 979—Dublin County medical officer of
 health, 672—History of Dublin (J. J.
 O'Neill), 476—Hospitals of, admission of
 poor patients to, 758—Hospitals of, co-
 ordinated medical services in the, 1022—
 Regius chair of surgery, 888—Rotunda
 Hospital, 979—Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital,
 672—Stewart Institution's report, 799

Medical certification of school children, 243

Milk supply of, 337

Orthopaedic Hospital: Report, 337

Dungannon, a new hospital for, 337

Economies Bill, Temporary, 889, 978, 1123—The
 medical profession and, 978

Hospitals, federation of, 888

Insanity, increase of, 243

Insurance, National Health, Bill, 672

Irish Committee and the Irish Medical Com-
 mittee, 75

Irish graduates' dinner, 532

Marriage rate, the low Irish, causes of, 386

Maternal mortality in Cork, 386

Medical officers' salaries in Northern Ireland,
 1073

Medical Registration Council, 888

Mental hospital returns, 115

Public health in Northern Ireland, 532, 1022

Public health, State control of, 1022

Ireland (continued):

- Public Services (Temporary Economies) Bill.
See Economies
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 159
 Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 533
 School children, medical certification of, 243
 School medical service in County Cork, 933
 STEPHENSON, E. F., retirement of, 160
 STEVENSON, Walter C., memorial to, 37
 Sweepstakes, hospital (Irish Free State), 35, 580—Allocation of, commission appointed, 758—Allocations for clinical research, 36—Stamp duty on, 1023—Treatment of children's diseases, 37
 Touring and fishing in, 798
 Tuberculosis in County Antrim, 579
 Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 933
 Ulster Nursing Council, 37
 Vital statistics of Northern Ireland, 244, 429—In the Free State, 758
 Weak-minded children, 799

- Irish Committee: Report of meeting, 75
 Irish Medical Committee: Report of meeting, 75
 Iron therapy in combined sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, combined
 ISAACS, S. D.: Body and mind, 489, 676
 ISBLIN, Marc: *Chirurgie de la Main*, rev., 749
 Islets of Langerhans. *See* Langerhans
 ISRAELS, Martin Cyril, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
 Isthmus uteri (Oskar Fraenkl), 715
 Italy: "Benito Mussolini" scholarships, 880—Alleged deaths from inoculation in (parliamentary note), 945
 Ivago dental cream, 966
 IYENS-KNOWLES, Frances: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Ovariectomy, 1006

J.

- JACOMB, Edward: Cement-block houses, 547
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde for April dedicated to Adalbert Czerny, 809
 JAMES, E.: Pancreatitis in mumps, 1130
 JAMES, R. R.: *Studies in the History of Ophthalmology in England*, rev., 920
 JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Immunity in malaria, 369
 JAMESON, R. W.: Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845
 JAMIESON, E. B.: *A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 233
 JANU, Milau, death of, 126
 JARCHO, J.: *The Pelvis in Obstetrics*, rev., 788
 Jaundice, review of book on, 462
 Jaundice, types of, differentiation of (W. Morrell Roberts), 734 (O)
 JEFFCOATE, T. K.: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 747
 Jejunostomy in the treatment of massive gastric ulcer (O. Stanley Hillman), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 391
 JELLINEK, Stephen, awarded the Barbier prize, 397
 JENNINGS, J. J.: General peritonitis following rupture of a perinephric abscess, 61
 JENSEN, C.: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 Jersey, absence of tuberculosis in cattle in, 120, 204, 289
 JESOP, W. J.: Coeliac disease, 828
 JEUDWINE, W. W.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 513
 JEVONS, Sophia: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
 JEWELL: Concentration of vitamin A, 835
 Jewish doctors in Germany, 757, 854—Two hundred doctors and lawyers to be allowed to practice in Egypt, 854
 Jews in Germany, treatment of (parliamentary note), 805
 JOHNSON, T. B.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
 JOHANNESSEN, F.: *Chininum*, 923—*Chinin in der Allgemeinpraxis*, rev., 1011
 JOHNSON, Capper: Osteopathic methods, 745
 JOHNSON, Isaac Wellwood, obituary notice of, 899
 Johnson, Thomas: *Botanist and Royalist*, 193
 JOHNSON, Walter Burford, C.M.G. conferred on, 33
 JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Fatty acids of cod-liver oil in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162
 JOHNSTON, Marion: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
 JOHNSTON, T. B. (editor): *Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 417
 JOHNSTON, William Arthur, obituary notice of, 680
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Text-Book of Midwifery*, sixth edition, rev., 103
 JOLL, C. A.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 518—X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 338—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
 JONAS, Herbert C.: Appreciation of Russell Coombe, 346
 JONES, D. S. Morgan: Post-operative intestinal obstruction, 1004
 JONES, E. Shirley: Request for synovial fluid, 855
 JONES, E. Wheatley: History of Manchester Northern Hospital, 891
 JONES, E. Wyn: Aetiology and symptoms of mitral stenosis, 307 (O), 541

- JONES, George: Coroners and evidence, 42
 JONES, Howard: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
 JONES, H. Ll.: The medical profession and birth control, 343
 JONES, Lieut.-Col. James Walker, obituary notice of, 723
 JONES, John, appointed chairman of the Medical Committee of the King Edward VII Welsh Memorial Association, 441
 JONES, Sir Robert: Obituary notice of, 123, 170—Funeral of, 171—Memorial to, 285—Welsh tributes to, 977
 JONES, R. Watson: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17—Repair of skull defects by a new pedicle bone-graft operation, 780 (O)
 JONES, William Black, obituary notice of, 252
 JONES, W. Howard: Death under spinal anaesthesia, 119
 JORDAN, Alfred C.: Appreciation of Alfred Eichholz, 347
 JOSEPH, Eugen (and S. PERLMANN): *Archiv und Atlas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild*, rev., 616
 JOSEPH, G. W. N.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—B.M.A. Committee on Nutrition, 894
 JOSEPH, Max, death of, 394
 JOSEPHSEN, G.: Erythema nodosum, 970
 JOULES, H.: Primary pneumonia, 455 (O)
 JOYCE, Margaret: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290
 JOYNER, C.: Pain in chronic gout, 854
 JUDINE, Serge: *La Transfusion du Sang de Cadavre à l'Homme*, rev., 1169
 JULIAN, F. B.: "New treatments for old," 1078
 JUSTIN-BESANCON, L. (and Maurice VILLARET): *Clinique et Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatiques*, rev., 149
 JUVARA, Dr., death of, 1087

K.

- KAAKE, Mildred: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
 KÄFER, Jose Pereyra: *Estudio del liquido cefalorraquídeo en los parálisis generales malariadas*, rev., 790
 KAISER, Albert D.: *Children's Tonsils: In or Out*, rev., 232
 Kala-azar problem, 121
 KAPLAN, Ira I. (and Charles A. WATERS, editors): *The 1932 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1109
 KARN, Mary N. (and Percy STOCKS): Epidemiology of whooping-cough, 26
 Karo syrup, 831
 KAY, W. W.: Cholesterol metabolism, 18
 KAYNE, G. Gregory: Apparatus for collecting blood for transfusion, 662
 KEITH, Sir Arthur: Appreciation of Cecil Fowler Beadles, 83
 KEITH, John R.: Strychnine poisoning, 341, 541
 KELLAR, R. J.: Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
 KELLAWAY, C. H.: Some peculiarities of Australian snake venoms, 1006
 KELLOGG, E. L.: *The Duodenum*, rev., 963
 KELLY, H. A. (and G. E. WARD): *Electro-surgery*, rev., 65
 KEMBLE, J.: *Idols and Invalids*, rev., 1053
 KEMPSTER, Christopher: X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 338—X rays in the treatment of asthma, 722
 KENDREW, A.: Dermatitis after depilatories, 1050
 KENDRICK, H. E.: Apparatus for estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 230
 KENNEDY, Angus Endicot, obituary notice of, 208
 KENNEDY, the Right Rev. Kenneth William Stewart, Kaiser-i-Hind medal conferred on, 24, 33
 KENNEDY, W. P.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
 Kenya Colony: Prevailing health conditions in the mining district (parliamentary note), 350
 KERR, J. M. Munro: X rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101, 715—The general practitioner and the ante-natal clinics of local authorities, 886
 KERRY, Richard: Treatment of influenza, 548
 KERSLAKE, Maude E.: The medical profession and birth control, 489
 Ketonuria, 581. *See also* Hepatomegaly and Urine
 KETTLE, E. H.: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
 KETTLE, Marguerite, nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
 KEW, H. Wallis (and H. E. POWELL): *Thomas Johnson: Botanist and Royalist*, rev., 193
 KEY, M. Aston: Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 1081
 KEYNES, Geoffrey: X rays in treatment of Graves's disease, 673
 KHAREGAT, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji, obituary notice of, 292
 KIDD, Henry A.: Bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in Parkinsonism, 99
 Kidney, adenocarcinoma of the, 765
 Kidney, cystic, unilocular congenital, associated with sudden death due to heart disease (C. F. Morrison), 15

- Kidney, new growths of the (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), 606 (O)
 Kidney, rupture of (N. J. Logie), 145
 Kidney. *See also* Renal
 Kidneys, bilateral cortical necrosis of the (R. J. Kellar and W. M. Arnott), 657—Correspondence on, 763
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
 King Edward Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 KING, Harold, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425
 KING, J. B.: Radiotherapy in gynaecology, 101
 KING, Norman C., retirement of and presentation to, 969
 KING, Colonel W. G.: Indian Medical Service pensions—"not guaranteed," 1082
 KINNEAR, Nigel A.: A fracture stirrup, 375
 KIRK, F. J. (E. FARMER and E. G. CHAMBERS): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
 KITCHEN: Protection against yellow fever, 379
 KITCHIN, D. H.: Legal liability of hospitals, 785—Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107
 KLABER, R.: Fungal infections of the skin, 230
 KNAGGS, R. Lawford: *Report on the Strange-ways Collection of Rheumatoid Joints in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons*, 667
 Knee-joint, review of books on, 616, 1057
 KNIGHT, Henry J.: Addison's disease complicating spinal caries, 744
 KNOPP, Olga (Erwin WEXBERG and H. C. SQUIRES): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
 KONDRATOWITCH, O. W., death of, 681
 KOUNINE, B.: The problem of lymphoid tissue, 81
 KRAUSE, Robert A.: Welfare of the blind, 1074
 KRAUSMANN, I. M., death of, 681
 KREHL, Rudolf: *Entstehung, Erkennung, und Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 749
 KREIBICH, Karl, death of, 394
 KRIBORIAN, K. S. (and G. STUART): Neuroparalytic accidents complicating antirabic treatment, 501 (O)
 KUGEL, M. A.: So-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 1115
 KUNHARDT, Lieut.-Col. John Conrad Gie, obituary notice of, 490, 640
 KÜTTNER, Hermann, death of, 44

L.

- LABBÉ, Henri (Marcel LABBÉ and F. NEPVEUX): *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
 LABBÉ, Léon, eulogy of (J. L. Faure), 128
 LABBÉ, Marcel: *Leçons Cliniques sur le Diabète*, rev., 19—(Henri LABBÉ and F. NEPVEUX): *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
 Laboratory methods, review of book on, 275
 LABORDE, Simone: *La Technique de la Curie-thérapie*, rev., 418
 Labour: Birth at 25 m.p.h., 1090
 Labour, anaesthesia during (Leslie W. H. Williams), 143—Discussion, 143
 Labour, gas-gangrene occurring during (R. Nicholson and Professor Dible), 747
 Labour, normal, quinine in, 587
 Labour, occiput in, posterior position of the (O. Björnson), 311 (O)—Correspondence on, 846, 938
 Labour, painless, and maternal mortality, 486
 Labour, pituitary extract in (O'Donel Browne), 370
 Labour, posture in, 1138
 Labour, squatting position in, 81, 390
 Labrador, medical work in, 380
 LACEY, F. H.: Caesarean section, 189
 LADELL, R. Macdonald: Psychology in the curriculum, 434
 "Lady Mary" and medicine, 794
 LAGOVSKI, Professor, death of, 1087
 LAGRANGE, H.: Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121
 LAIGNIER-TERRASSE, Pierrette: *Nemathelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain*, rev., 1110
 LAIGRET: Protection against yellow fever, 378
 LAKE, Norman C.: Death under spinal anaesthesia, 77—First operations, 844
 LAMBERT, F. Barrie: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 720
 LAMBERT, G.: *Cardiovascular Pain as a Biochemical Problem*, rev., 828
 LAMBERT, J.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
 Lamp, ringworm diagnosis, 104
 Lamp, slit, 790—A hand, 465
 LAMPITT: Aluminium and health, 472
 Lanarkshire, school ophthalmic clinics in, 836
 LANDER, F. P. Lee (and E. A. COCKAYNE): Rickets following acute nephritis, 109
 LANE, J. Oswald, obituary notice of, 208
 LANE, T. J. D.: Acute tetanus, 230
 LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Maternal morbidity, 40
 LANGDON, J. N.: Effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
 Langerhans, islets of, adenoma of associated with hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner), 8 (O)
 LANGMEAD, Frederick: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
 LANGSTAFF: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523

- L'Année Médicale Pratique*, twelfth issue, rev., 831
- LAPAGE, C. Paget: Encephalitis, poliomyelitis, and vaccinal encephalitis in children, 811 (O)
- LASSALLE, Deputy Surgeon-General Charles Francis, I.S.O. conferred on, 1020
- Late Christopher Bean, *The*, 992
- LATHAM, Walter, obituary notice of, 492
- Lavage apparatus, colonic, 520
- LAWRENCE, A. L., appointed Principal of St. Hilda's College, Durham, 27, 82
- LAWRENCE, Reginald: Rat-bite fever, 80
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: "Acetone and diacetic acid" in urine, 486—*The Diabetic Life*, seventh edition, rev., 520
- LAWRIE, Dr.: Arteriosclerosis: subjective symptoms, 684
- LAWSON, F. W.: Pruritus in pregnancy, 991
- Laxative seeds (herbaras), 965
- Lay press and the medical profession, 42
- LAYTON, Frank G.: *The Little Doctor*, rev., 922
- LAYTON, T. B.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 826—Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
- Leadership in medicine (Lord Moynihan), 334
- Leading Articles:**
- Academic Assistance Council, 1114
- Accident and disease in workmen's compensation, 621
- Aluminium and health, 471
- Arthritis Committee's Report, 1063
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, 1064
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, prophylactic vaccination with, 571
- Biochemistry and medical practice, 377
- Blind, help for the, 195
- Body mechanics and child health, 663
- Bright's disease, classification of, 833
- Cardiology, progress in, 791
- Chlorine gassing, residual effects of, 196
- Cold, common, causation of the, 754
- Convalescence on the coast, 151
- Diet and anaemia, 705
- Diseases in sequence, 108
- Economy and public health, 570
- Fee-splitting, 422
- Gall-stone formation, mechanism of, 882
- Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
- Heart, failing, in middle life, 327
- Hospital ward, cubic space in the, 968
- Influenza, 194—In 1932-3, 622
- London County Council and consultants, 573
- Lymphadenoma, aetiology of, 663
- Maternal mortality and the general practitioner, 832
- Medical care in the United States of America, 470
- Medical education, 70
- Medical honours, 24
- Medical Service, National, essentials of, 376
- Medicine and the Ministry of Health, 71
- Menstruation, physiology of, 235
- Milk, grading of, 521
- Milk and pasteurization, 792
- Out-patient problem, 23
- Peptic ulcer, pathogenesis of, 279
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical medicine, 328
- Planning by the parkway, 1014
- Pneumonia, specific treatment of, 967
- Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 151
- Psychiatrist's retrospect, 924
- Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522
- Public health stocktaking, 107
- Public health and the universities, 234
- Quinine problem, 923
- Research in the medical field, 421
- Return to principles (new treatment for old), 881
- Social problems in Belgium, 706
- Suprarenal cortex, 1013
- Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
- Therapeutics in 1932, 22
- Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 753
- Visual acuity, 280
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS:**
- Epidemiological Report of the Health Section: Smallpox, a world survey, 283—Typhus fever in 1931-2, 524—Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 795
- Oestrus-producing hormone: an international standard, 1120
- Quarterly Bulletin* of the Health Organization for March contains a report of the conference on economic depression and malnutrition held in Berlin (1932), 809
- Quinine problem, 923
- Regional Health Conference at Capetown, 33
- LEAK, W. N.: Treatment of influenza, 342—New treatments for old, 1023, 1126
- Leather, examination of for extractable chromium compounds (F. E. Humphreys and H. Phillips), 828
- LEATHES, J. B., honorary D.Sc. Sheffield conferred on, 1029
- Lecture, Anders [John M.]: Prevention of poliomyelitis (Simon Flexner), 132 (O)
- Lecture, Arris and Gale: Experimental shock with special reference to anaesthesia (R. J. S. McDowall), 690
- Lecture, Black [Alexander] Memorial: The evolution of ideas regarding disease (John D. Comrie), 932
- Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles], 74, 328, 332—Sun, air, and sea bathing (Sir Henry Gauvain), 332
- Lecture, Hunterian: Perurethral operations on the prostate (Kenneth Walker), 355, 498—A correction, 498—Treatment of burns and scalds with special reference to the use of tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447
- Lecture, Lister Memorial (Sir Charles Ballance), 669
- Lecture, Huxley Memorial: Our need to honour Huxley's will (H. E. Armstrong), 835
- Lecture, Maudsley: British influences in psychiatry and mental hygiene (Adolf Meyer), 928
- Lecture, Pedler [Alexander]: Animals as a national asset and responsibility (Sir Frederick Hobday), 67
- Lectures, Cantor: Research on vitamins (J. C. Drummond), 623
- Lectures, Chadwick Public: The Hippocratic tradition (Matthew Ray), 337
- Lectures, Flexner [Abraham]: Delivered by F. R. Fraser, 810
- Lectures, Heath Clark: *The Rise of Preventive Medicine* (Sir George Newman), rev., 64
- Lectures on pathological research, St. Mary's Hospital, postponement of, 809
- Lectures, Woodhead [Sims] Memorial, 86
- LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Bacteriophages, 187
- LEE, Harry, obituary notice of, 126
- LEECH, Joseph W.: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206
- Leeds, co-ordination of research at (Algernon Firth Pathological Research Institute), 801
- LEEUWEN: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1114
- LEFF, S.: Doctors and unemployment, 723
- LE FLEMING, E. K.: Problems of medical representation, 382
- Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947. *See also* Handedness
- Leg fractures. *See* Fractures
- Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107
- LEISHMAN, John: Doctors and unemployment, 632
- Leishman prize. *See* Prize
- Lekarz Tybetanski deals with Tibetan medicine, 683
- LEMAIRE, Albert, death of, 940
- LENNOX, Jessie, obituary notice of, 159
- LEONARD, Colonel William Hugh, C.B. conferred on, 1020
- Le Progrès Médical*, sixtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 45
- Leprosy Association. *See* Association, British Empire Leprosy
- Leprosy, economic aspect of, 793
- Leprosy, notification of (parliamentary note), 349
- LESLIE, Richard Whytock, memorial to, 580
- Leukaemia, lymphatic, unusual case of (W. E. Cooke), 698 (O)
- Leverhume Research Fellowships, 974
- LEVICK, C. Blackland: Mitral stenosis, 388
- LEVIGNE, J.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
- LEVITT, J.: "One of the best for cancer," 948
- LEVY: Aluminium and health, 471
- LEVY-VALENSI, J.: *La Médecine et les Médecins Français au XVIIe Siècle*, rev., 464
- LEWIS, E. Catherine: *A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex*, rev., 191
- LEWIS, J.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
- LEWIS, J. M.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
- LEWIS, Rhys Thomas, obituary notice of, 295
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Erythromelalgia, 82—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 709—*Diseases of the Heart*, 791—*Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat*, 791
- LEYTON, Otto: Diabetes, 700
- LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, twelfth issue, rev., 831
- Libel and slander in medical practice, 589, 723, 896, 938
- Library, a medical film, 352. *See also* Film
- Licence, driving, physical fitness for (parliamentary note), 945
- LICHTENSTEIN A.: Small-pox and vaccination, 810
- LIEK, E.: *Krebsverbreitung, Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsverhütung*, rev., 790
- LIEN-TEH, Wu (and K. C. WONG): *History of Chinese Medicine*, rev., 373—(And Wu CHANG-YAO): Report on the National Quarantine Service of China, series iii (1932), 1016
- Life tables for 1931 (parliamentary note), 902
- Lifetime in American surgery (W. B. Coley), 473
- LIGAT, David: Jejunostomy for massive gastric ulcer, 391
- Lighting of hospitals (Charles Raphael), 884
- LIGHTSTONE, Herbert, appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services in the Ministry of Pensions, 199
- LIGHTWOOD, R.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 962—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
- LILLINGSTON, Claude: The naïve and sardonic eye, 1090
- LINDSAY, Arthur W.: *A Text-Book of Genetics*, rev., 568
- LINDSAY, Lillian: *A Short History of Dentistry*, rev., 830
- Linimentum calcei, chloramine in (J. Walker Tomb), 367
- LINKLATER, G. J.: Mental defect, 244
- Lips, fissure of the, 46
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual report, 1118
- Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
- Lithotomy support, portable, 1058, 1138
- LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. Stephen, obituary notice of, 944
- Liver cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
- Liver and liver extracts of various animals, amounts of iron and copper previously recorded from (H. G. Rees), 659
- Liver with yeast and iron (livrol), 831
- Liver, yellow atrophy, acute, following treatment with quinophan (Herbert C. Wadge), 700
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Liverpool:—Medical history of, 987—Merseyside Hospitals Council: Annual meeting, 535—Prevention of cruelty to children in, 1021—Psychiatric clinic, 977—Smoke problem in, 729
- Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, vol. xli, Part I, contents of, 809
- LIVERSEGE, J. F.: *Adulteration and Analysis of Foods and Drugs*, rev., 830
- Livingstone, South Africa, new native hospital opened at, 69
- Livrol, 831
- LLOYD: Protection against yellow fever, 379
- LLOYD, Mrs. Bertram: Fundal rupture of the uterus, 715
- LLOYD, Eric I.: A tilting table for hip operations in children, 618—Memorial to Malton doctor, 904—"Observation hips" and the Moutoux test, 1080
- LLOYD, J. E. S.: Acetylcholine therapy in epilepsy, 939 (O)
- LLOYD, J. H.: Tests for drunkenness, 81—Spontaneous acute myxoedema, 655
- LLOYD, Rickard William, obituary notice of, 940
- LLOYD, W. Ernest (and A. Margaret C. MACPHERSON): Reinvestigation of children after tuberculin tests, 818 (O)
- LLOYD, W. F.: New treatments for old, 1024
- Local Expenditure: Report, 525—Ministry of Health circular re. 525—And public health (parliamentary note), 545—And public health (leading article), 570
- Local Government (Exchequer Contributions) Bill, 439, 851, 900
- Local government officers, superannuation of, (parliamentary note), 1136
- LOCHRANE, C. D.: Ovariectomy, 1006
- LOCK, Norman: Treatment of burns, 271
- LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Nicotine poisoning, 246
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Acute obstruction of the colon, 405 (O)—Caecostomy, 674
- Locust control, experiments in (parliamentary note), 637
- LOEPER, P. M. (editor): *Thérapeutique Médicale*, vol. v, *Peau, Syphilis, and Cancer*, rev., 567
- LOGIE, N. J.: Rupture of kidney, 145—(and G. Gordon Bruce): Acute streptococcal peritonitis in children, 270
- LOIR, Adrian: Rat destruction at Havre, 158
- LONDON:**
- County Council. *See* Council
- District nursing in, 383
- Hospital services in: a survey of voluntary and municipal provision, 381
- London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 545
- London Passenger Transport Bill. *See* Transport
- Mental deficiency in, 718
- Mental disease in, incidence of, 926
- Plague in, 386
- School children. *See* School
- School of Dermatology: Examination for Chesterfield medal, 351
- Veneral diseases in, 578
- Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- London Clinic and Nursing Home, affairs of, 438, 591
- LONDON, H. (and E. C. SMITH): *An Atlas of Skin Diseases in the Tropics*, rev., 788
- LONG, Esmond R. (and H. Gideon WELLS): *The Chemistry of Tuberculosis*, second edition, rev., 659
- LOOMIS, Russell N.: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
- Lord High Commissioner visits Edinburgh hospitals, 976
- L'Orientation Médicale*, 548
- Lotteries. *See* Sweepstakes
- "Louping-ill," 154
- LOVE, James Kerr:—"Tonsils: In or Out," 339
- LOVE, J. McNeill: Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Acute appendicitis, 529
- LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Hernia and appendicectomy, 629
- LOVEDAY, G. E.: Asthma and hay fever, 614
- LOVELL, R., awarded the degree of Ph.D. (Bacteriology) by the University of London, 253
- LOWE, E. Cronin: Modified Bendien reaction in sero-diagnosis of malignancy, 407 (O), 536, 675, 764
- LUBARSCH, Otto, death of, 989
- LUCASER, M. (and M. ASCOLI): *Le Pneumothorax Bilateral Simultané*, rev., 963
- LUDFORD, R. J.: Tissue culture of tumours, 271
- LUDOVICI, Mr.: Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
- LUKER, S. Gordon: Puerperal pyrexia, 674
- LURIS, Helen: Antimony poisoning from enamel, 581
- Lumbar sympathectomy. *See* Sympathectomy
- LUMIERE, Dr.: Cancer houses, 717
- LUMSDEN, Thomas: Cultures of tumours, 388
- Lunacy Act and the patient's relatives (parliamentary note), 596

Lunacy certification: Protection for the certifying practitioner, 678
Lung complications, post-operative, bronchoscopy in (V. E. Negus), 874
Lung, rupture of, without external signs of trauma, 938, 983
Lung tumour. *See* Tumour
Lupus cases, records of, 162
Lupus vulgaris, use of hydnocarpates and morrhuates intradermally in (Sir Leonard Rogers, S. L. Cummins, and Cicely Weatherall), 47 (O)—Correspondence on, 162
Luteal extract for maintenance of pregnancy (Stephen Shea), 1053
LYLE, William Fitzgerald (and James D. Macfie): Pleural shock during routine artificial pneumothorax refill, 873
Lymphadenoma, aetiology of (leading article), 663. *See also* Hodgkin's disease
Lymphoid tissue, the problem of, 81
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124, 977
LYTHGOE, R. J.: Report on the measurement of visual acuity, 280

M.

- MACADAM, William: Recent conceptions of Bright's disease and its treatment, 452 (O)—Appointed to the chair of clinical medicine at Leeds, 944
MACALISTER, Charles: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: The teaching of tropical medicine, 156—An obscure parasite, 498
MACAULEY, C. J.: Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
MACAULEY, J. (and F. M. Hilliard): Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, notes on a case treated with Felton's serum, 139 (O), 290
MACAUSLAND, Stuart: Anaphylactic shock after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
MACBETH, A. N.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
MCBRIDE, P.: Psychology in the curriculum, 122
MACCALLAN, A. F., elected an honorary member of the Hungarian Ophthalmological Society, 595
McCARRISON, Colonel Robert, Knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
MACCARTHY, Major Dennis Thomas, obituary notice of, 589
McCARTHY, E. T.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
MCLEARY, G. F.: *The Early History of the Infant Welfare Movement*, rev., 568
MCOLLUM, E. V.: Aluminium and health, 472
MACCORMAC, H.: Psychology and skin conditions, 273
McCORMICK, H. L.: Phlebitis after childbirth, 595
McCoy, Lieut.-Col. John William, obituary notice of, 989
McCULLAGH, W. M. H.: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
McCULLOCH, Richard, obituary notice of, 988
McDONAGH, J. E. R.: Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, 164—Experimental shock, 770—Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 849
MACDONALD, A. D.: Post-influenzal tachycardia, 640
MACDONALD, D. M.: *Craig's Posological Tables*, sixth edition, rev., 150—Treatment of mucous colitis, 255
MACDONALD, Right Hon. James Ramsay: Industrial health education, 336
MACDONALD, Peter: Appreciation of Harry Lee, 126—Pain referred to the ear, 172
McDOUGALL, J. B.: Working capacity of the consumptive, 504 (O)
McDOWALL, R. J. S.: *The Science of Signs and Symptoms*, second edition, rev., 464—Arris and Gale Lecture on experimental shock, with special reference to anaesthesia, 690 (O)
McERLEAN, D. A., appointed coroner for the city of Dublin, 979
McEWAN, Peter: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 393
McFARLAND, Bryan: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17
MACFIE, J. D.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487—(And William Fitzgerald Lyle): Pleural shock during a routine artificial pneumothorax refill, 873
MACFIE, Ronald Campbell: *The Fathms and Heresies of a Poet and Scientist*, rev., 519
McGAUGHEY, C. A.: Variation in anaerobic bacteria, 747
McGHEE, H.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
McGONIGLE, G. C. M.: Slum clearance and health, 473—Diet and pregnancy, 762—Excessive carbohydrate, 803
McGOWAN, J. P.: Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 803
McGRATH, J.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
McGREGOR, Alexander Lee: *A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 275
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 158—Influenza in Glasgow, 278
MACGREGOR, Malcolm Evan, obituary notice of, 207
McILROY, Dame Louise: Things that matter in midwifery, 228—Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
McINTOSH, James (and R. T. Hewlett): *A Manual of Bacteriology, Medical and Applied*, ninth edition, rev., 102—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
MACIVER, I. H.: An obscure parasite, 397
McKEEVER, Duncan C.: Maggots and wounds, 370
MACKARELL, W. W.: Adenoma of the pancreas, 229
MACKAY, Helen: Anaemia in infancy, 961
MACKAY, W. G.: X rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101
McKEAG, P. W. (and D. A. Mitchell): Paroxysmal tachycardia and pregnancy, 656
McKELVEY, John Lawrence, knighthood conferred on, 24, 33
MACKELVIE, Colonel Maxwell, obituary notice of, 490
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Uses and dangers of cosmetics, 1128
MACKENNA, Robert W.: *Later Essays of: As Shadows Lengthen*, rev., 418
MACKENZIE, Sir Colin, elected President of the Royal Society of Australia, 1017
McKENZIE, Dan: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
MACKENZIE, E. K.: The general practitioner and midwifery, 983
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research Institute
MACKENZIE, John R.: Welfare of the blind, 1074
MACKENZIE, S. Morton: Appreciation of Russell Coombe, 346—Fatal cerebral haemorrhage in a young adult, 824
MACKIE, E. Gordon: A slit-lamp, 790
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Bacteriophages, 187
MACKIE, H. B.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, rev., 1058
McLACHLAN, A. E. W.: Calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of the complications of "914" and bismuth administration in syphilis, 916 (O)
McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Segmental hyperalgesia associated with haemoptysis, 140 (O)
McLAUGHLIN, F. L.: Acetylcholine in the treatment of epilepsy, 997 (O)
McLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 589
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
McLENNAN: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
MACLEOD, Donald: Retroperitoneal sarcoma, 783
McLEOD, James Walter, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425
MACMICHAEL, William: *The Gold-Headed Cane*, sixth edition, rev., 463
MACNAGHTEN, Brigadier General E. B.: Health problems in Shanghai, report, 69
McNALLY, W. D.: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
MACNAMARA, Jean: Serum therapy in poliomyelitis, 526
MACNAUGHTON, Mona: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 343
MACNAUGHTON, William Alexander, obituary notice of, 807
MACNIVEN, A.: Social problems and mental illness, 566
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: The source of modern medicine, 443 (O)
MACPHEE, G. Graham: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 249—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C. (and W. Ernest Lloyd): Reinvestigation of children after tuberculin tests, 818 (O)
McPHERSON, Colonel James, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
MACPHERSON, Sheila: Portable lithotomy support, 1058, 1138
MACRAE, Angus: *Talents and Temperaments*, rev., 192
MADILL, D. G.: Placenta accreta, 369—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
MAGE, J.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
MAGEE, H. E.: Science and philosophy, 488, 722
Maggs Bros. catalogue of books on medical magic, astrology, etc., 948
MAGILL, I. W.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
Maggots and wounds (Well, Simon, and Sweadner), 379
MAGGS, W. A.: Appreciation of Sir Frederick Hallett, 295
MAGIAN, A. C.: A disclaimer, 1032
MAGUIRE, Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. conferred on, 1020
MAILLART, H., death of, 394
MAINGOT, R. H.: *The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, and other Conditions*, rev., 322—Appreciation of Albert Edward Roy Hoskins, 491
MAIR, William F.: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1089
MAJOR: Aetiology of paroxysmal tachycardia, 237
Malaria: An antimalarial fish, *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Trausmiller), 110
Malaria control in mining camps (Sir Malcolm Watson), 146
Malaria, cure of with atabrin (A. L. Hoops), 993 (O)
Malaria, immunity in (Gordon Thomson), 368
Malaria investigation, prize for (Darling Foundation Prize), 1017
Malaria naturally acquired and tabes, 80
Malaria, plasmoquine and quinine in treatment of (M. Schwartz), 995 (O)
Malaria, prophylaxis of by drugs (C. Strickland and D. N. Roy), 884
Malariology, Rome School of, courses at, 594
MALCOLM, L. W. G., Ph.D. conferred on, 1133
Malignancy, modified Benden reaction in (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O). *See also* Benden
Malignant pustule. *See* Pustule
Malignant tumours. *See* Tumours
MALIPHANT, R. G.: Histological classification of cancers of the uterine cervix, 716
MALONE, Major R. H.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
Malton doctor. *See* Parkin, George C.
Malton, typhoid fever in. *See* Fever, enteric, in Yorkshire
Malton, water supply of (parliamentary note), 728
Manchester: Maternity work in, 718—Post-graduate courses at, 297—Slum clearance in (parliamentary note), 592
MANCLARK, Richard A.: Anaesthetic dropper, 67
MANDRY: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
Manikum v. Ace of Spades Petroleum Company, 1084
MANN, F. C.: Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
MANN, Frederick William, obituary notice of, 544
MANSELL-MOULLIN, C.: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
MANSON, J. S.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—The Warrington Academy (1757-86) and its influence upon medicine and science, 752
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Undulant fever, 187—British discoveries in tropical medicine during the last hundred years, 301 (O)—Fever of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
Mantoux test and "observation hips," 1080. *See also* Hips
Manual dexterity, effect of training on, report on (E. M. Henshaw, P. Holman, and J. N. Langdon), 379
MARCHEL, Maurice (and Jacques STEPHANI): *Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début*, rev., 660
MARCHEL, Vittorio, twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of, 903
MARCUS, Karl, death of, 296
MARETT, P. Janvrin: Monilia infection of the respiratory tract, 917 (O)
MARLIN, Thomas: Osteopathic methods, 745
MARNOCH, John, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 627
MARETT, P. Janvrin: Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 120, 289
MARGRAF, C.: Anaesthetic explosions, 970
MARQUEZ, Guillermo, death of, 44
MARR, D. M.: Fatal case of undulant fever in the North of Scotland, 959 (O)
MARRACK, John: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
Marriage rate, low, in Ireland, causes of (James Meenan), 386
MARSDEN, J. Pickford: Small-pox nomenclature, 484, 630
MARSH, C. A.: Maternity work in Central Africa, 904
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Upper abdominal palpation in the "dangle" position, 413
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1130
MARSHALL, John: Welfare of the blind, 1074
MARTIN, Charles R. A.: *Practical Food Inspection*. Vol. I, *Meat Inspection*, rev., 66
MARTIN, Christopher, obituary notice of, 206, 295
MARTIN, F. W.: Rupture of lung without external signs of trauma, 938—Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Appreciation of David Samuel Davies, 634
MARTIN, J. P.: Interstitial neuritis, 515
MARTIN, Kingsley: Crime and the press, 574
MARTIN, Louis, nominated a grand officer of the Legion of Honour, 128
MARTINDALE, L.: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
MARTINDALE, William Harrison: Death of, 681—Obituary notice of, 726
MARX: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
Masks, gas, for sewermen (parliamentary note), 546
Massage in Europe, 596
Massage, review of books on, 276, 617
Massage and special treatment establishments (parliamentary note), 291, 851
MASSEY, A. (and H. L. Oldershaw): Surgical emphysema as a complication of measles, 61
MASTERMAN, E. W. G., retirement of, 639
Mastoid drainage, 42
Mastoid, latent, as a cause of chronic aurial sepsis (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
Mastoiditis (R. R. Woods), 787
Mastoiditis, acute, operation in (Douglas Guthrie), 226—Discussion, 226
Materia medica, review of book on, 751
Maternal morbidity. *See* Mortality
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and Child Welfare Centres, Directory of, 748
Maternity and Child Welfare Conference London (1933), 800

Maternity and child welfare services in their relation to public health (Donald Paterson), 742 (O)—Correspondence on, 843
 Maternity and child welfare services, allocation of grants, 760
 Maternity and health (James Youne), 334
 Maternity services, extension of, 420
 Maternity work: In Manchester, 718—In Central Africa, 904
 MATHEWSON, J. C. M.: Libel and slander in medical practice, 896
 MATHEWSON R.: *Medical Entomology*, rev., 921
 MATHEW, Theobald: Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522
 MATHEWS, M. M.: *A Survey of English Dictionaries*, rev., 1108
 MATTHEWS, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., efficiency decoration conferred on, 809
 MATTHIASSEN, Heingrimur: Vagitus uterinus, 532
 Mattresses, hygienic, 293
 MATZ, Philip B. (and Harry L. GILCHRIST): *Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: The Use of Chlorine Gas, with Report of Cases*, 156
 MAWSON, Edna: Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
 MAYER, Edgar: *The Curative Value of Light*, rev., 520
 Mayo Clinic: Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155—Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
 MAYZNER: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 MAZER: Physiology of menstruation, 235
 MAZER, C. (and L. GOLDSTEIN): *Clinical Endocrinology of the Female*, rev., 372
 MEAD, Sterling V.: *Diseases of the Mouth*, fourth edition, rev., 21
 MEADE, H.: Premedication with sodium amylal, 18
 Meals to school children (parliamentary note), 532
 Measles complicated by surgical emphysema (A. Massey and H. L. Oldershaw), 61
 Measles prevention by convalescent serum (Thomas M. Hunter), 217 (O), 423
 Meat inspection, review of book on, 66
 Meckel's diverticulum and appendicitis (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, fifty-first year, rev., 876
 Medical aspects of boarding schools. *See* School
 Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
 Medical biographies, rev., 321
 Medical care in the United States (leading article), 470
 Medical certification in Scotland (parliamentary note), 349. *See also* Certification
 Medical curriculum: Discussion at Students' Representative Council of Scottish Universities, 201, 889—Discussion at Edinburgh University Students' Union, 975—General practitioner and, 249, 547—Psychiatry in (David Kennedy Henderson), 158—Psychology in, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 433—In the Scottish Universities (Chalmers Watson), 889—And unqualified medical practice, 1124
Medical and Dental Students Register, rev., 1110
 Medical education (leading article), 70—Final report of the commission organized in America, 70, 239, 373
 Medical education (Alexander Primrose), 351
 Medical education, post-graduate. *See* Post-graduate
 Medical education in Scotland, 975
 Medical evidence and pensions. *See* Pensions
 Medical films. *See* Films
Medical Forum, The, second number of, 211
 Medical golf. *See* Golf
 Mental health in Scotland, 244
Medical History, *Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), New series, vol. iv, No. 6, rev., 193; vol. v, No. 1, rev., 878; vol. v, No. 2, rev., 965
Medical History, Syllabus of (Victor Robinson), rev., 568
 Medical honours (leading article), 24
 Medical officer of health, county Dublin, 672
 Medical officers' salaries in Northern Ireland, 1073
 Medical officers of health, superannuation of (parliamentary note), 945
 Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
 Medical practice and biochemistry (leading article), 377. *See also* Science and Philosophy
 Medical practice, libel and slander in. *See* Libel
 Medical practice, unqualified, and the medical curriculum, 1124
 Medical profession and birth control. *See* Birth control
 Medical profession and the lay press, 42
 Medical profession and the Temporary Economics Bill (Irish Free State) 978
 Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
 Medical quackery. *See* Quackery
 Medical qualifications in Ceylon (parliamentary note), 805
 Medical referee, powers of the (parliamentary note), 291. *See also* Workmen's Compensation Act
Medical Register (1933), rev., 464
 Medical Registration Council (Irish Free State), 888
 Medical representation, problems of (E. K. Le Fleming), 382
 Medical Research Council. *See* Research
 Medical Service, National (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 376—(Leading article), 376
 Medical students, aptitude tests for, 424
 Medical student, problem of the (in France), 1075
 Medical students, registration of, 1115

Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
 Medical tours, 397, 903
 Medical witness, sparing the (Manikum v. Ace of Spades Petroleum Company), 1084
 Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435
 Medical Women's Federation: Things that matter in midwifery, 228—Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women, 229—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746—Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 735—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007. *See also* Association, London
 Medical work in Labrador and Northern Newfoundland, 380
 Medicine, "botanic" (parliamentary note), 836
 Medicine, Chinese, history of, review of book on, 375
 Medicine, experimental (T. W. T. Dillon), 281
 Medicine, forensic, and bacteriology (Dr. Chavigny), 1075. *See also* Forensic
 Medicine, forensic, the teeth in (B. H. Humble), 1116
 Medicine, genetics in (Lancelot Hogben), 16
 Medicine, leadership in (Lord Moynehan), 334
 Medicine and the Ministry of Health (leading article), 71
 Medicine, modern, the source of (Sir Andrew Macphail), 443 (O)
 Medicine, physical (leading article), 328
 Medicine, preventive: Review of books on, 64, 877—Leading article on, 71
 Medicine, review of books on, 64, 374, 566, 617
 MEDICO-LEGAL:
 "Chief tail-wagger" vindicated (Hobbs v. Watson), 209
 Christian Science home patient, inquest on (Emily Hedges), 853
 Doctor injured in motor car accident: £12,000 damages awarded (Goldfoot v. Brewer), 1133
 Herbalist acquitted of manslaughter (Charles Clement Abbott), 637
 Illegal operation, alleged performance of, doctor and nursing home proprietress acquitted (Davies v. Griffiths and Bines), 439
 Indian miscarriage of justice (case of Dr. Gaya Prasad), 253
 Injuries from spilled acid: claim against a school (Rodwell v. Felstead School), 438
 Inquest, an adjourned, conflicting medical testimony (Frances Caroline Beech), 492
 Legal pitfalls of the surgeon (W. Harcourt Kitchin), 1107
 Libel and slander in medical practice, 589, 723
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, Ltd., affairs of, 438, 591
 "Undue influence," 292
 Lunacy certification: protection for the certifying practitioner, 678
 Medical witness, sparing the (Manikum v. Ace of Spades Petroleum Company), 1084
 Negligence, alleged, judgement against surgeons for: £1,000 damages (Hartley v. Jackson and Lewin), 942
 Negligence of a subordinate, 766, 941, 1027
 Nursing homes and co-operations: the paying patient, 941
 Unqualified practitioner committed on manslaughter charge (Charles Clement Abbott), 541—Acquittal of, 637
Medico-Legal and Criminological Review, first number, 626
 Mediterranean fever (Surgeon Lieutenant Commander S. G. Rainsford), 147
 MEENAN, James: Causes of the low Irish marriage rate, 386
 MEGAW, Major General John Wallace Dick, K.C.I.E. conferred on, 24, 33
 MELCHERT, Lord, accepts the Presidency of the British Science Guild, 1031
 MELDON, G. P.: Premedication with nembutal, 18
 MELLANBY, May, Honorary D.Sc. Sheffield conferred on, 1029
 MELLAND, Charles H.: Severe anaemia with achlorhydria, 820 (O)
 Mellon Institute of Industrial Research. *See* Research
 MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xii, rev., 1010
 Melon pumpkin seeds for tapeworm infection, 947
 MELVILLE, R. Saunders: Appreciation of Lloyd Turton Price, 436
 Members of the Royal College of Surgeons. *See* College
 Menformin in retinitis pigmentosa, 246. *See also* Retinitis
 Meningitis from bowel toxæmia, 983
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal: Ministry of Health's collection of records of results of serum treatment, 155
 Meningitis, pneumococcal, recovery from, notes on a case treated by Felton's serum (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)—Correspondence on, 246, 290, 339, 398, 587
 Meningitis, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 721
 Meningitis, tuberculous, resembling cerebro-spinal fever (James Cook), 613—Correspondence on, 721, 765
 MENNELL, Zebulon: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
 Menopause induced by radium (A. M. Claye), 1055

Menopause, nocturnal enuresis at, 1138
 Menopause, sweating at the, 441, 497
 Menstrual irregularities, treatment of (Wilfred Shaw), 907 (O)—Correspondence on, 984
 Menstruation, physiology of (leading article), 235
 Menstruation, review of book on, 878
 Mental defect, investigation into causes of, 202
 Mental defectives, sterilization of (J. Gifford), 481—Correspondence on, 483, 684—In British Columbia, 729. *See also* Sterilization
 Mental defectives, socialization of (Henry Herd), 1067
 Mental deficiency in London: Statistics, 718
 Mental depression and toxins, 896. *See also* Depression
 Mental diseases, review of book on, 21
 Mental disorder in London, incidence of, 926
 Mental disorders, research fund for, 155
 Mental hospital returns (Irish Free State), 115
 Mental hospital service, 38
 Mental hospitals, discharges from (parliamentary note), 682
 Mental hospitals. *See also* Hospitals
 Mental hygiene, British influences in (Adolf Meyer), 928
 Mental Hygiene, National Council for, H.R.H. Prince George accepts first presidency of, 594
Mental Hygiene: Papers on practical psychology, 257
 Mental illness and social problems (A. Macniven), 566
 Mental Welfare Association, Central, holiday home at Littlehampton, 441. *See also* Association
 MENZIES, Sir Frederick Norton Kay: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633, 677
 MEREDITH, Mr.: British health resorts, 426
 Merseyside Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 MESTON, Lord: British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761
 MEYER, Adolf: Maudsley lecture on British influences in psychiatry and mental hygiene, 928
 MEYER, Hans Horst, eightieth birthday of, 595
 MEYER, J. R. (José de Toledo Piza and Luis Salles Gomes): *Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo*, rev., 965
 Midwife, role of in a National Service: Discussion, 1015
 Midwifery, chloroform in, 1079
 Midwifery, forethought in (W. H. F. Oxley), 257 (O), 486, 631—Correspondence on, 389, 486, 584, 631. *See also* Midwives and ante-natal work
 Midwifery and the general practitioner, 983, 1078, 1137
 Midwifery in the home (Thomas Watts Eden), 399 (O)—Correspondence on, 584
 Midwifery, practice of, place of the general practitioner in the (Leonard Phillips), 517—Correspondence on, 983
 Midwifery, review of books on, 103, 462
 Midwifery service in Finsbury (parliamentary note), 350
 Midwifery, things that matter in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 228
 Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
 Midwives and ante-natal work, 389. *See also* Ante-natal
 Midwives Board. *See* Board
 MILBURN, K. V.: Patient cures himself: story of an aneurysm, 577
 MILES, A. (and D. P. D. WILKIE): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 702
 MILES, Ernest, elected a foreign corresponding member of the French National Society of Surgery, 171
 Milk, certified, date of production (parliamentary note), 440
 Milk, cow's, in relation to fevers of undulant type: Discussion at the Medical Society of London, 414
 Milk for expectant mothers (parliamentary note), 546
 Milk foods for babies, 790
 Milk, grades of: Meeting in Glasgow, 830—(Parliamentary note on), 852
 Milk, grading of: (Leading article), 521—Report of commission, 521—For Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640—Deputation to the Minister of Health, 1021
 Milk marketing in Scotland, regulation of (parliamentary note), 900
 Milk meals for school children (parliamentary note), 396
 Milk and pasteurization (leading article), 792—Correspondence on, 848
 Milk pasteurization, compulsory (parliamentary note), 292
 Milk, raw and pasteurized, 848, 937, 1081
 Milk, soya-bean, in infant feeding (F. R. Rittinger and L. H. Dembo), 378
 Milk supply of Dublin (J. C. Dockeray), 337
 MILLARD, O. Killick: Convalescent homes and vaccination, 895—"Small-pox": need for precise nomenclature, 388, 424, 540—Takes up flying, 216
 MILLER: Massive doses of urea as a diuretic, 109
 MILLER, Dr.: Undulant fever, 187
 MILLER, Emanuel: Treatment of delinquency, 625
 MILLER, H. Wilson: Oedema of toes, 810
 MILLER, Jeff C.: *Clinical Gynaecology*, rev., 322
 MILLER, Reginald: Medical aspects of boarding-school life, 863 (O)
 MILLER, R. S., receives permission to wear the insignia of Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1089

- MILLER, Sinclair: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—(H. DOUGLAS-WILSON and George W. WATSON): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
- MILLIGAN, Ernest H. M.: His comedy "The Ballad Singer" to be broadcast, 990
- MILLIGAN, E. T.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
- MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
- MILLS, H. H.: Osteopathic methods, 745
- MILNES, Nora: Training of nurses, 335
- MILWARD, F. J.: Unusual case of fracture of the atlas, 458
- Mind and body, 1026, 1127. *See also* Body
- Minerals and vitamins, role of in growth and resistance to infection (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
- Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
- Miners' Phthisis Appeal Board (South Africa), 932
- MINNETT, R. J.: Treatment of eclampsia, 565—Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
- Minors, employment of in hazardous occupations: recommendations of the United States Committee, 683
- MINOT, G. R. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
- MINTY, Leonard Le Marchant: *The Legal and Ethical Aspects of Medical Quackery*, rev., 19
- Mirror-writing, 588, 947, 987, 1032—And left-handedness, 947. *See also* Writing
- Mitcham chemical factory explosion (parliamentary note), 637
- MITCHELL, Alexander: Coxa vara, with partial destruction of head of femur, 145—Cerebral diplegia with scissors gait, 145—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
- MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth (editor): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, vol. ix, fifth edition, rev., 193—(And Bernard DYER): *The Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists*, rev., 703
- MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 163—(And P. W. McKEAG): Paroxysmal tachycardia and pregnancy, 655
- MITCHELL, G. F.: Total avulsion of the scalp, a new method of restoration, 13 (O)
- MITCHELL, Rowse: Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122
- MITCHELL, William, obituary notice of, 393
- "Mitigal" for scabies, 128
- MITCHNER, Briget Colonel Philip H.: Hunterian lecture on the treatment of burns and scalds, with special reference to the use of tannic acid, 447 (O)—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459—(And W. H. C. ROMANIS): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 463—Receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Third Class of the Order of St. Sava conferred on him by the King of Yugoslavia, 547
- Mitral stenosis, aetiology and symptoms of (E. Wyn Jones), 307 (O), 541—Correspondence on, 381, 541
- Mitral stenosis. *See also* Stenosis
- Mobile sanitation. *See* Sanitation
- MOIR, Chassar: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
- MOLE, R. H.: Silicosis, 189—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
- MOLESWORTH, H. W. L.: Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
- MOLLARET, Pierre: Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 572
- MOLLISON, W. M.: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
- MONONEY: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
- MONABLESSER: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
- MONCRIEFF, Alan: Chorea followed by excessive obesity, 108—Cough in childhood, 335 (O), 398—Anaemia in infancy, 951
- Monilethrix, 41, 163
- Monilia infection of the respiratory tract (P. Janvrin Maretti), 917 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
- MONZ, Egas, elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 639
- Mononucleosis, infective (glandular fever), case of (Major E. P. N. Creagh), 185. *See also* Fever, glandular
- MONRO, J. K.: Treatment of fractures of the femur, 539
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, and medicine, 794
- MONTGOMERY, T. L. (and P. Brooke BLAND): *Practical Obstetrics for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 567
- MOODIE, William: Educational problems in a child guidance clinic, 63, 72—Work of the Child Guidance Council, 198
- MOON: Erythema nodosum, 970
- MOOR, Frewen: Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211
- MOORE, C. A.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 846
- MOORE, Henry: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 516—Specific treatment of pneumonia, 1076
- MOORE, H. E.: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17
- MOORE, R. Foster: Radon for intraocular disease, 879
- MOORE, R. Hastings: Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 770
- MORALES: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
- MORAWITZ, P.: *Die Blutkrankheiten in der Praxis*, rev., 519
- MOREY, Geoffrey: Mirror-writing, 588
- MORGAN, Dr.: Snake venoms, 1006
- MORGENSEN: Erythema nodosum, 970
- MORIN, J.: *Du Pneumothorax à la Phrénicectomie*, rev., 963
- MORLOCK, H. V.: Dry bronchiectasis, 762—(And A. J. Scott PINCHIN): Primary intrathoracic new growth, 911 (O)
- Morphine, substitutes for, 980
- Morrhuaes and hydncarpates in lupus vulgaris. *See* Lupus
- MORRIN, F. J.: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
- MORRIS, Colonel John James La Vettée de la Dubettere, obituary notice of, 343
- MORRIS, J. M.: Treatment of impetigo, 986
- MORRIS, Noah (and Stanley GRAHAM): *Acidosis and Alkalosis*, rev., 464
- MORRIS, Roger S.: Haematopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 202
- MORRISON, C. F.: Unilocular congenital cystic kidney associated with sudden death due to heart disease, 15
- MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. J.: *Bacteriophage in the Treatment and Prevention of Cholera*, rev., 233
- MORRISON, James Thomas Jackman: Elected emeritus professor and a life governor of the University of Birmingham, 545—Obituary notice, 897, 940
- MORSON, A. Clifford: Physiological and clinical results of division of the vas deferens, 54 (O)—Catheterization in mid-air, 855
- Mortality, housing and unemployment (parliamentary note), 728
- Mortality, maternal: Report of Departmental Committee on, correspondence on, 40—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 61—In Cork, 386—Painless labour and, 486—Antenatal clinics and, 584—Research on (Scotland), 759—In Scotland, 1123—In the London County Council's hospitals, 842
- Mortality, maternal, and the general practitioner (leading article), 832
- MOSEKOW, A. J.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 398
- MOSS, F. A.: *Scholastic Aptitude Tests for Medical Students*, 424
- Moss, F. J.: Grading of milk, 522
- Motor car: Car-locking device, 966—Doctors', thefts from, 380, 533—Licences, 46—Frost precautions, 86—Number plates and brakes, 684, 730—Physique of applicants for licences (parliamentary note), 496—Speed limits, 298—Traffic signals on, 498
- Motor car accident, doctor injured in (Goldfoot v. Brewer), 1133
- MOTTAM, V. H. (and Robert HUTCHISON): *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 1056
- Mouth diseases, review of book on, 21
- Mouth, dry, 639, 730
- MOYES, T. Burns, obituary notice of, 1030
- MOYLE, R. D.: Treatment of scabies, 172
- MOYNIHAN, Lord: Leadership in medicine, 334—Acute appendicitis, 530—Genesis of gall-stones, 934
- M.R.C.P. examination, courses for, 769, 809
- Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
- MUECKE, Francis: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633
- MÜHLENS, Peter, invited to deliver lectures in Hong-Kong, Shanghai, etc., 729
- MUIR, J. Kerr: Nail-biting, 497
- MUIR, William, awarded the Freeland Barbour Fellowship at Edinburgh, 853
- MUKERJI, Major Satyendra Nath, obituary notice of, 1136
- MULLINS, Claud: Psychology and the wrong-doer, 522
- MUMFORD, P. B.: Acne vulgaris, a symptom, not a disease, 141 (O)
- MUMMERY, N. Howard: Influence of industry on public health, 564
- Mumps and appendicitis (James Donnelly and James Bagot Oldham), 98 (O)—(Barbara Finch), 315
- Mumps, so-called pancreatitis in, 1025, 1079, 1130
- MURGATROYD, Frederick (Warrington YORKE, and Frank HAWKING): Effect of passage through Glossina on the resistance of a trypanosome-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)
- MURISON, Lieut.-Col. T. D.: Report on public health in Assam, 243
- MURPHY, C.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
- MURPHY, Edmund: Fissure of the lips, 46
- MURRAY, George R.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 386—X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
- MURRAY, J. A.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1104
- MURRELL, Christine M.: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 435—Elected a member of council of Epsom College, 497
- MURRAY, H. Leith, memorial to, 435
- MURRI, Augusto, obituary notice of, 199
- Muscle extract treatment of intermittent claudication (Maurice Newman), 611 (O)
- Muscular exercises. *See* Exercises
- MUSEUM, contraceptive, 128
- MUSGRAVE, J. L.: Heat and ventilation, 573
- "Mussolini, Benito," scholarships, 880
- MYERS, C. S.: *A Psychologist's Point of View*, rev., 1057
- MYERS, G. Norman: Substitutes for morphine and heroin, 980
- MYLBORNE, Henry, will of, 112
- "Myocardosis," the failing heart of middle life, 327
- Myoma, uterine, total hysterectomy for, 802
- Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1032, 1089
- Myxoedema, spontaneous acute (J. H. Lloyd), 55
- N.
- NABARRO, David: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756—Third-generation syphilis, 883
- Nail-biting, 497, 595
- Nail brushes. *See* Brushes
- Nails, cracks on, 46, 86, 128
- Nails, finger, separation of, 128
- Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous
- NARDELL, S. G.: Awarded the Hallett prize, 127
- Nasal desiccators, 770
- Nasal inspiration, forcible (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 183 (O)
- Nasal sinus. *See* Sinus
- NASH, E. H. T.: Immunization propaganda, 573
- NASH, Edwin H.: Proposed B.M.A. committee on nutrition, 580
- NASMYTH, D. C.: "New treatments for old," 1126
- National medical service. *See* Medical
- Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 542, 809
- Navy, Royal: Royal Navy Medical Service, 857—Appointments, transfers, etc., 857—Estimates, 494, 595—Health of, report for 1931, 626—Promotions, 33—Pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 546—Royal Navy Medical Club, 589. *See also* Supplement Index
- Navy, Royal, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions, 33, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
- NEAL, James: Medico-legal difficulties, 64
- Necator guillus as a human infection (J. J. C. Buckley), 699. *See also* Hookworm
- Necrosis of kidneys. *See* Kidneys
- Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 67, 212
- Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
- NEELY, Flight Lieutenant J. C.: A warning, 172
- Negligence, alleged: judgement against surgeons: £1,000 damages (Hartley v. Jackson and Lewin), 942
- Negligence of a subordinate, 766, 941, 1027
- NEGUS, V. E.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 874
- NELIGAN, A. R.: British and foreign spas, 42—Body mechanics and child health, 802
- NELIS: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
- Nembutal in premedication (R. W. Shaw), 18
- Nephritis, acute, followed by rickets (E. A. Cockayne and F. P. Lee Lander), 109
- Nephritis and allied lesions (John Gray), 833
- NEPVEUX, F. (Marcel LABBÉ and Henri LABBÉ): *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
- "Nerve energy," 630, 936, 1024
- Nerve, ilio-inguinal, and appendicectomy (Henry J. Wade), 561 (O), 986. *See also* Hernia and Appendicectomy
- Nerve, ilio-inguinal, motor function of, 986
- Nerve, pneumogastric, vaso-dilator effects of the (D. T. Barry), 956 (O)
- Nerve, presacral (A. A. Davis), 1055
- Nervous child, review of book on the, 964
- Nervous disorders, review of book on, 276
- Nervous and mental illness as a public problem (D. K. Henderson), 244
- Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia (H. K. Ashworth), 227
- Nervous system, involuntary, nomenclature of the, 814
- Nettleship Memorial Volume, Part V, rev., 231
- NEUBERG, C., honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 591
- NEUBERGER, L.: *Comment Diagnostiquer comment traiter les maladies mentales*, rev., 21
- Neurasthenia, acute, symptoms of, 722
- "Neurasthenia," so-called (A. F. Tredgold), 647 (O)
- Neurectomy, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion, in Parkinsonism (Henry A. Kidd), 99
- Neuritis, interstitial, causation and treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 515—Discussion, 515
- Neuroparalytic accidents. *See* Accidents
- Neuroses, occupational, including miners' nystagmus (Millais Culpin), 319
- NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: Psychology in the curriculum, 433
- NEVILLE, Thacker: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
- Newborn, resuscitation of the (W. E. Brown), 707
- NEWELL, R. L.: Cervical rib with vascular complications, 782
- Newfoundland, Northern, medical work in, 380
- New growth, intrathoracic, primary (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 911 (O)
- New growths of the kidney (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), 606 (O)
- New growths treated by fluorescein and α rays (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O)—Correspondence on, 584, 673
- NEWMAN, Sir George:—Heath Clark Lectures (1931): *The Rise of Preventive Medicine*, rev., 64, 71
- NEWMAN, J. L.: Treatment of impetigo, 823 (O)—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
- NEWMAN, Maurice: Treatment of scabies, 128—Muscle extract treatment of intermittent claudications, 611 (O)

New South Wales Medical Board, 759. *See also* Australia
 NEWTON, V.: Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639
 New treatments. *See* Treatments
 New Year honours, 24, 33
 New York City, sanitary code of, an example, 109
 New York State, public health in: Report, 107
 Nichols prize. *See* Prize
 NICHOLSON, Ruth: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290—Case of gas-gangrene occurring during labour, 747
 NICOXY, Clement: Osteopathic methods, 745
 Nicotine poisoning, 246, 341
 Nietzsche and psychology (F. G. Crookshank), 1106
 Nigeria, census of (1931), 569
 Nightingale [Florence] Foundation for International post-graduate courses for nurses, 334
 —Anniversary of her birthday to be celebrated as Red Cross Day, 482, 729
 "Nine hundred and fourteen." *See* Syphilis and Calcium thiosulphate
 Nirvanol in chorea, 903
 Nitrobenzene poisoning causing spontaneous rupture of spleen (O. L. G. Pratt), 512
 Nitrous oxide and oxygen apparatus for dental work, 277, 375
 NIXON, J. A.: His paper on provincial medical journals published in the winter issue of the *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal* (vol. xlix, No. 186), 211—Public health and the universities, 287
 NOBLE, George A.: Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
 NOBLE, Ralph A.: Psychology in the curriculum, 286
 Noise of aircraft engines (parliamentary note), 990
 Nomenclature of the involuntary nervous system. *See* Nervous
 Nomenclature, small-pox. *See* Small-pox
 NORBURY, Lionel: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
 NORBURY, L. E. C.: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
 NORMAN, Colonel Harold Hugh, obituary notice of, 989
 NORRIS: Radium poisoning, 475
 NORRIS, N. C.: Occupational neuroses, 320
 NORTHCOPE (Clively) Trust: Annual report, 76
 North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 1087
 Nose. *See also* Ear and Throat

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.

Abdominal musculature, non-differentiation of, 1032
 Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
 Abscess, alveolar, treatment of, 398
 Alopecia areata, 1138
 Aluminium and health, 596
 Arteriosclerosis: Subjective symptoms, 639, 684
 Automobile Association's *Irish Handbook*, 1138
 Beard, softening the, 46
 Beds for tonsil cases, 855
 Berkefeld filters and water softeners, 640
 British Legion, 442
 Brontë, Mr., an accidental ignition, 730
 Brushes, rubber nail, 212
 Cadbury Brothers new booklet, 855
 Caesarean section, the first successful, in England, 442, 498, 548
 Cancer: "One of the best for cancer," 948
Caveat emptor, 684
 Cement-block houses, 547
 Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
 Chocolates, New Year, 86
 Civiale, Jean, 498
 Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 172, 212, 255, 398
 Contraceptive methods, 298, 442
 Contraceptive museum, 128
 Corrections, 86, 298, 352, 442, 596, 640, 684, 770, 810, 855, 948, 992, 1030
 "Cough in childhood," 398, 498
 Council report, a correction, 855
 Dermatitis after depilatories, 1090, 1138
 Dermatitis of leg, exudation after 547
 Dermatitis from water softeners, 770
 Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211, 297, 352
 Diphtheria in immunized patients, 810
 Disclaimers, 256, 596, 992, 1032
 Drum defender wanted, 991
 Dupuytren's contraction, 297
 Eichholz, Alfred, memorial to, 548
 Encephalitis lethargica, 172
 "Endometrioma," a correction, 684, 992
 Enuresis, nocturnal, at menopause, 1138
 Epiphyseal displacement, treatment of, 297
 Epsom College, 86
 Eye, the naïve and sardonic, 1090
 Fever, scarlet, two rare complications of, 256
 Fever, scarlet, in Yugoslavia, 992
 Films, medical, a library of, 352, 1090
 Fibrositis, toxic, 256
 Finger nails. *See* Nails
 Fissure of the lips, 46
 Fletcher [Abraham] lectureship, 810
 Gassing, war, sequel of, 1031
 Gerard's "Herball," 1138
 Golf, Medical: Medical Golfing Society's fixtures for 1933, 398—Annual summer meeting, 992
 Haemorrhoids, external, injection of, 730
 Haemorrhoids, injection treatment for, 211, 730
 Heating rooms, 256, 442
 Herpes zoster and varicella, simultaneous, in the same individual, 1032

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

Honours List: a correction, 1090
 Hypertrichosis, 946
 Income tax, 46, 86, 128, 212, 256, 297, 352, 398, 442, 498, 548, 596, 640, 684, 730, 770, 810, 854, 903, 947, 991, 1032, 1090. For details *see* General Index
 Influenza, a streptococcus vaccine for, 172
 Influenza, treatment of, 548
 Influenza, unusual sequel of, 640
 Insomnia, a cure for, 86
 Intestine, spastic, 442
 Iodine, colloidal, 442
 Iodine deficiency, 596
 Kunhardt, Colonel, 640
 Labour, posture in, 1138
 Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947
 Lithotomy support, portable, 1138
L'Orientation Médicale, 548
 Malton doctor, memorial to, 904
 Massage in Europe, 596
 Maternity work in Central Africa, 904
 Mattresses, hygienic, 298
 Medical films. *See* Films
 Meningitis, pneumococcal, recovery from, 398
 Mirror-writing, 947, 1032
 Motor car: Licences, 46—Frost precautions, 86—Number plates and brakes, 684, 730—Traffic signals in, 498
 Mouth, dry, 639, 730
 Muscular exercises, 810
 Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1032, 1089
 Nail-biting, 497, 595
 Nails, cracks on, 46, 86, 128
 Nail, finger, separation of, 128
 Nasal desiccators, 770
 Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 212
 Nirvanol in chorea, 903
 Number plates. *See* Motor
 Obstruction, acute, toxæmia in, 855
 Omentum, torsion of the, 904
 Oedema of toes, 810, 854
 Orbit, models of, 397
 Pain caused by impacted wisdom teeth, 46
 Pain in chronic gout, 854
 Pain referred to the ear, 172
 Pain, scapular, spasmodic, 46, 211
 Parasite, an obscure, 397, 442, 498
 Pepys's urticaria, 442
 Periodicals wanted, 212
 Phlebitis after childbirth, 548, 595, 639
 Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
 Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
 Pneumothorax needle. *See* Needle
 Post-graduate education, 212
 Posture in labour. *See* Labour
 Pregnancy, bilateral tubal: rupture, 212
 Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639, 770
 Pruritus in pregnancy, 991, 1032
 Pruritus in tabs, 903, 1089
 Radiostoleum, pamphlet on, 640
 Russia, Soviet, visit to, 948
 Sanitation, mobile, 948
 Scabies, 86, 128, 172—"Mitigal" for, 128
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 Shock, experimental, 770
 Sickness, vehicle, 1138
 "Sleep unit," 256
 Smallpox and vaccination, 810
 Snoring perpetual, 903
 S O S Hostels, an appeal, 596
 Spastic intestine. *See* Intestine
 Speed limits, 298
 Stage doctor, 992
 Sterilization, voluntary, 684
 Sweating at the menopause, 441, 497
 Synergism and antagonism, 255
 Synovial fluid, request for, 855
 Syringe case, 992
 Tachycardia, post-influenzal, 595, 640
 Tapeworm infection, 211, 255, 947
 Teeth, gnashing of, 639
 Thank offering, 730
 Tinea imbricata, treatment of, 128
 Treatment, new, for old, 948
 Tropical medicine, teaching of, 393
 Tuberculoma? case of, 684
 Tuberculosis in Belfast, a correction, 640
 Tuberculosis dispensaries, 548
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prognosis in, 596
 Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 770
 Ulcer of cornea, 351
 Ulcers of mouth, 947, 931
 Urethra, artificial male, 1032
 Urine, incontinence of, and glycosuria, 684
 Urine, incontinence of, nocturnal, 684, 730, 770, 1138—At menopause, 1138
 Uterus, inversion of, inversion of patient, 596
 Varicose veins, injection of, 729
 Vehicle sickness, 1138
 Venner, Tobias, and his "Via Recta," 1138
 Victory 4 per cent. Bonds, 948
 Walker, Dr. Mary E., 1090
 War gassing. *See* Gassing
 Warnings, 172, 298, 548, 770
 What's wanted, 256
 X rays in treatment of Graves's disease, a correction, 596

NOVA ET VETERA:

Cholera epidemic in Exeter, 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
 Dental diseases in ancient Egypt (Douglas E. Derry), 112
 Elizabethan doctor's will (F. William Cock), 112
 Pepys, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, the medical history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 325

NOVA ET VETERA (continued):

Plague in London, collection of books on, 326
 Varitus uterinus, some notes on (E. C. T. Clouston), 200
 Warrington Academy (1757-86) and its influence upon medicine and science (J. S. Manson), 752
 Novasurol as a diuretic, 109
 Number plates and brakes, 684, 730. *See also* Motor
 Nurse, a centenarian, 159
 Nursery schools. *See* Schools
 Nurses, education of, review of book on, 373
 Nurses, post-graduate course, international, for (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 354
 Nurses, Queen's, work of, 934
 Nurses, registration of (parliamentary note), 637, 682
 Nurses, training of (Nora Milnes), 335
 Nursing conference at Aberdeen. *See also* College of Nursing
 Nursing Council, General: Medical men nominated as members, 497
 Nursing Council, Ulster: Report of meeting, 37
 Nursing, district, in London: Annual meeting of the Central Council for, 383
 Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of: Annual meeting of the England and Wales Council, 934—Scottish Council, 246
Nursing Homes, rev., 922
 Nursing homes and co-operations: the paying patient, 941
 Nursing service, Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
 Nutrition in relation to anaemia. *See* Anaemia
 Nutrition, B.M.A. committee (proposed) on, 580, 894
 Nutrition of London school children, 574
 NYHAN, Major Charles: Treatment of mucous colitis, 255
 Nystagmus, congenital, spontaneous cure of (Roy Thomas), 825
 Nystagmus, miners' (Millaia Culpin), 319
 Nystagmus, miners': Report of Committee, 236
 NYULASY, Frank A.: Uterine prolapse, 540

O.

OBERLING, Charles, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
 Obesity (Dr. Embleton), 229
 O'BRIEN, G. T.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
 "Observation hips." *See* Hips
 Obstetric practice, principles of, 40, 77
 Obstetrical measurements, 340
 Obstetrics, practical (Dame Louise McIlroy), 228
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 322, 462, 567, 788
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology and Midwifery
 Obstruction, acute, toxæmia in, 855
 Obstruction of the colon (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 405 (O)—Correspondence on, 855
 Obstruction, intestinal, post-operative (A. B. Davies), 14—(D. S. Morgan Jones), 1004
 Obstruction, intrarenal (S. L. Baker), 321
 Occipito-posterior cases, persistent, 846, 938. *See also* Labour
 Occiput in labour. *See* Labour
 Occupational neuroses (Millaia Culpin), 319
 Occupational Therapy, Canadian Association of, the work of, 255
 Ocular symptoms, early, of over-indulgence in sugar and sweet farinaceous food (A. Maitland Ramsay), 266 (O)
 O'DONNELL, F. J.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Records of lupus cases, 162—Pathomimia cutanea, 273
 O'DWYER, Lieut.-Col. Malachi, obituary notice of, 900
 Oedema of toes, 810, 854
 Oesophagus, a rubber (Arthur Evans), 329, 389
 Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea (W. F. T. Haultain), 657
 "Oestroform," a crystalline ovarian follicular hormone, 831
 Oestrus-producing hormone: an international standard, 1120
 O'FARRELL, T. T.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 370
 O'FARRELL, W. R.: Mediterranean fever, 147—Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 516
 O'FLYNN, Elizabeth: Glucose tolerance in tumours, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230—Anaemia in infancy, 961
 OGILVIE, W. H.: Acute appendicitis, 529
 Oil, antiseptic (ti-trol oil), 966
 Oil, cod-liver, fatty acids of in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162
 Oil, halibut-liver, properties of (R. T. M. Haines and J. C. Drummond), 559 (O), 640—Correspondence on, 631, 640
 Oil-soluble bismuth. *See* Bismuth
 OKELL, C. C.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
 O'KELLY, W. D.: Mediterranean fever, 147
 OLDERSHAW, H. L. (and A. Massey): Surgical emphysema as a complication of measles, 61
 OLDFIELD, Professor: Puerperal pyrexia, 614
 OLIPHAM, James Bagot (and James DONNELLY): Mumps and appendicitis, 98 (O)
 Oligohydramnios (Miles Phillips), 460

- OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Alfred Parkin, 294—Health of antimony oxide workers, 1094 (O)
- OLMER, D. and J.: *Fièvre Boutonneuse*, rev., 704
- O'MALLEY, J. F.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 552
- OMBRÉDANNE, L.: *Précis Clinique et Opératoire de Chirurgie Infantile*, third edition, rev., 148
- Omentum, complete torsion of the (L. Brill), 784—(E. M. Cowell), 904
- "One of the best for cancer." See Cancer
- O'NEILL, J. J.: History of Dublin, 476
- O'NEILL, Lieut.-Col. John Stevenson, obituary notice of, 166
- Operation, illegal, alleged performance of: doctor and nursing home proprietress acquitted (Davies v. Griffiths and Bines), 439
- Operations under anaesthesia in Glasgow hospitals. See *Anaesthesia and Hospitals*
- Operations, first, 844, 938
- Ophthalmic clinics, school, in Scotland, 836
- Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, issues a pamphlet on vision in industry, 968
- Ophthalmology in the Orient, 114—Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, 114
- Ophthalmology, review of books on, 920, 1009
- Ophthalmology. See also Eye
- OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN): *Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, rev., 1110
- OPPENHEIMER, Heinrich, obituary notice of, 394
- Opticians, dispensing, and sight-testing opticians, 165
- Orbit, models of, 397
- ORNSTEIN, A. G.: Gold medal of the Medical Association of South Africa awarded to, 671—Health of natives in Witwatersrand mines, 671
- ORLEY, A.: Obstetrical measurements, 340
- ORR, John B.: Diet in relation to health, 530—(And others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
- Orthopaedic Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 335
- Orthopaedic surgery, review of book on, 20
- Orthopaedic surgery. See also Surgery
- Osborne Convalescent Home: Appointments to civil consulting staff, 1136
- OSMOND, T. E.: Serum reactions in early syphilis, 226
- Ossous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum (Frances Braid), 108
- Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, aetiological factors in (R. C. Elmslie), 1 (O)
- Osteo-arthritis of the hip, surgical treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 3 (O)
- Osteopathic methods (Thomas Marlin), 745
- Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 636, 794
- Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck (Antoine Basset), 197
- Otitis, chronic suppurative, treatment of (T. Ritchie Rodger, 825—Discussion, 826—A correction, 948
- Otitis media due to *Pneumococcus mucosus* (I. Vitenson), 651 (O)
- Otology, review of book on, 19
- Otology. See also Ear
- Out-patient charges in London council hospitals, 718
- Out-patient departments: Report of King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee, 32
- Out-patient problem (leading article), 23—The Prince of Wales's letter to the King's Fund, 113
- Out-patients, recommendation form for at Aberdeen, 531
- Ovarian hormone. See Hormone
- Ovariectomy (Herbert Spencer), 1005—Discussion, 1005
- OVRO, G.: Retinal detachment, 1121
- OWENS, Evan Edward, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- O'XLEY, W. H. P.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Principles of obstetric practice, 77—Forethought in midwifery, 257 (O), 486, 631
- Oxygen cylinders, valve for, 966
- Palpation in the "dangle" position (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485
- Pancreas, adenoma of. See Adenoma
- Pancreas, pseudo-cyst of the (D. J. Harries), 654 (O)
- Pancreatic cysts. See Cysts
- Pancreatitis, acute (C. A. Wells), 320
- Pancreatitis, acute, pathological changes in seen during life (Stanford Howard), 740 (O)
- Pancreatitis, chronic (A. J. Walton), 513—Discussion, 514
- Pancreatitis, so-called, in mumps, 1025, 1073, 1130
- Panel Committee. See Insurance
- Papilloma of bladder recurring twenty-five years after operation (Andrew Fullerton), 699
- Paracentesis for hydrannios (L. C. Rivett), 715
- Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80. See also Anaesthetic
- Paralysis, facial, facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for (T. G. Wilson), 786
- Paralysis, facial, surgery of (F. J. Morrin), 1008
- Paralysis, "ginger," 282
- PARAMORE, R. H.: The biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 39, 204—Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 763
- Parasite, an obscure, 397, 442, 498
- Parathyroid extract (Euparalene), 375
- PARFITT, D. N.: Water excretion tests as a measure of equilibrium with environment, 1102 (O)
- Paris: Post-graduate courses in, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990—Resident hospital appointments in, 157
- Paris. See also France
- PARK, William H., appointed to the Herman M. Biggs professorship of medicine at New York University, 990
- PARKES, A. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
- PARKES, E. W.: Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 984
- PARKIN, Alfred, obituary notice of, 293
- PARKIN, George C., memorial to, 206, 904
- Parkinsonism, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in (Henry A. Kidd), 99
- Parkinsonism. See also Encephalitis
- PARRY, L. A.: "Cough in childhood," 398, 498
- PARRY, T. Wilson: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 43
- PARSONNET, A. E. (and A. S. HYMAN): *The Failing Heart of Middle Life*, 327
- PARSONS, A. R.: Mediterranean fever, 147
- PARSONS, George, obituary notice of, 348
- PARSONS, Sir John H.: Appreciation of John Herbert Fisher, 679
- PARSONS, Leonard: Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716—(And others): Anaemias of early childhood, 885
- PARSONS-SMITH, B. T.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
- "Paschen bodies," 925. See also Vaccinia
- Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
- Parliament, Medical Notes in:**
- Accidents, road: In the last five years, 350—Causes of, 440—And the driving test, 851—In the Metropolitan area, 852—Payment of remuneration to registered practitioners and hospitals for treatment of persons injured in the use of motor vehicles Bill, 989
- Aerial navigation and disease, 682
- Agricultural Marketing Bill, 494, 545, 989
- Aircraft engines, noise of, 990
- All-India. See India
- Ambulance exchange at town boundaries, 350
- Anaesthesia, deaths under, 806, 902—In Glasgow, 902
- Animals, experiments on, 1088
- Animals, Performing (Regulation) Amendment Bill of 1930, 496
- Animals Protection (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 439, 682, 805, 851, 900, 945—Royal Assent to, 945
- Antimony poisoning. See Poisoning
- Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 728
- Army Medical Services, strength of, 495
- Austrian Loan Guarantee Bill, 349
- Baths, pit-head, 396
- Battersea Power Station, 682
- Birds Protection Bill, 291, 805
- Blind persons in Scotland, 1088, 1136—Examinations of, 1136
- Blind Voters Bill, 805
- Board of Control and mental hospital plans, 592
- "Botanic medicine," 806
- Budget, 769, 805. See also Finance Bill
- Cancer Hospital (Free) Bill, 945, 989, 1134
- Cheese, manufacture of, 350
- Child marriage in India, increase of, 902
- Children and Young Persons Bill, 592, 637—Royal Assent to, 728, 902
- Chromium-plating, alleged lung disease from, 682
- Coal-gas suicides, 682
- Cornwall, health service in, 439
- Coroners, functions of, 496
- Death-rate at Stockton-on-Tees, the high, 902
- Defence Services, medical and dental branches of, 292
- Development, national, survey of, 901
- Disability pensions. See Pensions
- Distemper, inoculation treatment for, 495
- Distressed areas: Nourishment of children in, 1135—Public health in, 851—Rural sanitation and health in, 901
- Dogs, experiments on, 728
- Dogs Protection Bill, 682
- Parliament, Medical Notes in (cont.):**
- Doncaster Drainage Act, 728
- Driving licence, physical fitness for, 945
- Drugs, narcotic, limiting the manufacture and distribution of, 496—Traffic, illicit, in, 636
- Economic depression and public health, report on, 350
- Enteric fever outbreak at Malton, 592
- Essex County Council Bill, 546, 989
- Estimates: Air Force, 494, 495, 545, 636—Army, 494, 495, 545, 636—Civil Service, 349—Health Department, Scotland, 1134—Navy, 494, 545, 636—Public Education, Scotland, 1134
- Exchange Equalization Bill, 900
- Executions in England and Wales in 1932, number of, 637
- Finance Bill, 900, 945, 989, 1134. See also Budget
- Finsbury midwifery service, 350
- Food impurity, 852
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 291, 350, 902—Outbreak at Reading, 291, 350—At Kinvar, Staffordshire, 902
- Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, 945
- General Medical Council's Registrar, 1136
- Glasgow Panel Committee, appointment to, 395
- Grants, block, for special services increased, 349
- Health services grant, reduction in, 806
- Health visitors, 728
- Hospital porters classed as domestic servants, 637
- Hospitals and the tax on co-operative societies, 1030
- Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 254, 395, 439, 440, 545, 592
- Housing, Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592, 681
- Housing reform, 728
- Housing of tuberculous families, 291
- Hyoscine, use of in asylums, 1088
- Incapacity, certification of, in Scotland, 395
- India: All-India Medical Council, 291, 395—Child marriage, increase of, 902—Future constitution of, 592, 681—Pay of superior services in, and cost of living, 291, 349, 439, 592
- Indian Constitutional Reform, 681
- Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 291, 319, 439, 592
- Infectious diseases, isolation for, 637
- Influenza, 254
- Inoculation, alleged deaths from, in Italy, 945
- Inoculation in the Malton outbreak. See Typhoid fever
- Inquests in camera, 945
- Insanity and divorce, 852, 902
- Insurance, National Health: Arrears due to unemployment, 546—Insurance benefit in 1932, 902—Medical benefit expenditure since 1911, 989—Medical benefit and the unemployed, 637—Panel patients' record cards, 902—Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494—Regional medical officers, references to, 806—Sickness and disablement benefit reduction, 852—Unemployment benefit following sickness, 945—Unemployment (Expiring Enactments) Bill, 1030, 1134
- Jews in Germany, treatment of, 805
- Kenya Colony: Health conditions in the mining districts, 350
- Leprosy, notification of, 349
- Life tables, 902
- Local expenditure, 545
- Local Government (Exchequer Contributions) Bill, 439, 851, 900
- Local government officers, superannuation of, 1136
- Locust control, experiments in, 637
- London Passenger Transport Bill, 291, 681—Royal Assent to, 728
- Lunacy Act and the patient's relatives, 396
- Massage and special treatment establishments, 291, 851
- Meals to school children, 592
- Medical certification in Scotland, the Lord Advocate and, 349
- Medical officers of health, superannuation of, 945
- Medical qualifications in Ceylon, 805
- Medical Referees, powers of, 291. See also Workmen's Compensation Bill
- Mental hospitals, discharges from, 682
- Mental hospitals of the Ministry of Pensions, 439
- Midwifery service in Finsbury, 350
- Milk, certified, date of production in, 440
- Milk for expectant mothers, 546
- Milk, grading of, 852
- Milk, marketing of in Scotland, regulation of, 900
- Milk meals for school children, 396
- Milk, pasteurization compulsory, 292
- Mitcham chemical factory explosion, 637
- Mortality, housing and unemployment, 728
- Motor licences, physique of applicants for, 496
- National development. See Development
- Navy, Royal, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 546
- Noise of aircraft engines, 990
- Nursery Schools and the health of the child, 349
- Nurses, registration of, 637, 682
- Operations under anaesthesia in Glasgow hospitals, 852. See also Anaesthesia
- Osteopaths, Regulation of, Bill, 636
- Pay of superior services in India, 291

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

Pension claims, 396
 Pensions, disability, independent medical evidence and, 396, 494—Late applications for, 902—Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494
 Pensions Ministry, hospitals of the, 439, 495
 Performing animals. *See* Animals
 Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 395, 439, 494, 495, 545, 592, 681, 900, 1030, 1135
 Pit-head baths. *See* Baths
 Poisoning, antimony, from enamel ware, 496, 592, 728
 Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Pharmacy
 Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 945, 989
 Police, Metropolitan, cost of medical services of, 851
 Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
 Public assistance institutions, overcrowding at, 637
 Public health in distressed areas, 851, 901. *See also* Distressed areas
 Public health and local expenditure, 545
 Public health services inquiry in Scotland, 901
 Pulmonary disease, industrial, 945
 Radium, massive: Report of recent conference, 291
 Recruits, physique of, 395
 Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance
 Rent and Mortgage Interest Restriction Amendment Bill, 592, 636, 900, 989, 1088
 River pollution, 682
 Road accidents. *See* Accidents
 Road and Rail Traffic Bill, 681, 945
 Road Traffic (Compensation for Accidents) Bill, 439, 440, 545
 Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 1134
 Russian goods, prohibition of importation of, 636—Royal assent to, 728
 Samaritan Free Hospital for Women Bill, 989
 Sanitation in Stirlingshire, 496
 Sewage, Glasgow, chemical treatment of, 546
 Sewage works at Chiswick, odour from, 546
 Sewermen, gas masks for, 546
 School children, elementary, health of, 396
 Shops Acts Amendment Bill, 494
 Shops, hygiene of, 728
 Silicosis compensation claims, 1135
 Slums clearance, 254, 430, 592, 1088, 1135—In Aberdeen, 989—Departmental Committee on, 440—An increased malnutrition, 1088—In Manchester, 592
 Slums in Scotland, 291, 806, 989
 Small-pox: In Calcutta, 350—In the British Army in India, 682—Deaths from, 945
 Social services for country dwellers, 546
 Solicitors Bill, 900
 Spurious university degrees. *See* University
 Stamp book advertisements, 990, 1030
 Snicides, coal-gas, 682
 Sweepstakes, Irish, Great Britain's share in, 1135
 Transport Bill, London Passenger, 291
 Transport of Goods by Road Bill, 254
 Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
 Tuberculosis in Glasgow's milk cattle, 901
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Navy, 546
 Tuberculosis, remedy for ("umkaloabo"), 291
 Tuberculosis in Scotland in 1932, 396
 Tuberculous families, housing of, 291
 Typhoid fever at Malton, inoculation in the outbreak of, 852
 "Umkaloabo" a "remedy" for tuberculosis, 291
 Unemployment benefit. *See* Insurance
 University Degrees Bill, Spurious, 349, 396, 851
 Vaccinia, deaths from, 945
 Vaccinia, generalized, death from, 350
 Vaccinia and vaccination, deaths from in 1932, 546
 Vaccination Law, English, misrepresentation of, 682
 Vivisection. *See* Animals, experiments on
 Water, rural supplies, 682
 Water supply schemes, 546, 851, 902—Loans for, 350—Of Denby Dale, 989—Of Malton, 728
 Workmen's Compensation Bill, 291—Powers of the Medical Referee, 291
 Workmen's Compensation claims, certification in, 682
 Wrestling between women, "all-in," 637

PATEL, Purshotamdas T.: Surgical emphysema in artificial pneumothorax, 204
 PATERSON, Donald: Maternity and child welfare services in their relation to public health, 742 (O)
 PATERSON, J. Hume: Maternal mortality, 1123
 PATEY, David H.: Modern views on the mechanism of gall-stone formation, 865 (O), 883
 Pathological laboratories group, L.C.C. *See* Council, London County
 Pathology, review of book on, 788
 Pathomimia cutanea (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
 Patient cures himself: Story of an aneurysm (K. V. Milburn), 577
 PATON, J. H. P.: Relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to catarrhs and other diseases, 738 (O), 894
 PATON, Leslie, elected an honorary member of the Hungarian Ophthalmological Society, 497, 595
 PATTON, A.: Sweating at the menopause, 497—Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 730
 Paying beds in hospitals (G. T. Whiteley), 1121. *See also* Hospitals

Paying beds in London voluntary hospitals, 242
 Paying patients in a Glasgow hospital (Victoria Infirmary), 384
 Payment for motor accidents. *See* Accidents
 PEACOCK, P. R.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
 PEARCE, John: Inversion of uterus: Inversion of patient, 596
 PEARL, Raymond: Fertility and economic status, 474—Statistics of abortion, 574
 PEARSE, Frances: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
 PEARSON, Karl (editor): *The Treasury of Human Inheritance*. Vol. ii, *Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye. On some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma*, rev., 231—Awarded the Rudolf Virchow medal by the Berlin Society of Anthropology, 1137
 PEARSON, L. G.: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
 PEARSON, W.: Acute tetanus, 230—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
 PEARSON, W. J. (and A. G. WATKINS): *The Infant: a Handbook of Management*, rev., 965
 PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: Digitalis in partial heart block, 297
 "Pelvic appendix." *See* Appendix
 Pelvis, radium therapy in the (B. Davidine Pullinger), 746
 Pelvis, transverse contraction of, obstetrical significance of (Professor Van Rooy), 715
 PELVIMETRY, review of book on, 788
 PENDRED, Vaughan: Osteopathic methods, 745
 PENNEFATHER, E. C.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 82
 Pensions: Claims, 396, 494—Disability, independent evidence and, 396, 494—Late applications for, 902—Parliamentary notes, 396, 439, 494, 495, 902
 Pensions, Indian Medical Service. *See* Indian
 Pensions Ministry, mental hospitals of (parliamentary note), 439, 495
 Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Peptone and bismuth in asthma, 987
 PEPYS, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, the medical history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 325—Pepys's urticaria, 442
 Performing animals. *See* Animals
 Perineorrhaphy (Leyland Robinson), 747
 Perinephric abscess. *See* Abscess
 Periodicals wanted, 212
 Peritonitis, general, following rupture of a perinephric abscess (J. J. Jennings), 61
 Peritonitis, puerperal (Dr. Pyrah), 613
 Peritonitis, streptococcal, acute, in children (G. Gordon Bruce and Norman J. Logie), 270
 Peritonitis, streptococcal, acute, with recovery (A. W. M. Rooke), 783
 PERLMANN, S. (and Eugen JOSEPH): *Archiv und Atlas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild*, rev., 616
 Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
 Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
 PETERS, Alan: *Who Killed the Doctors?* rev., 520
 PETT, Georges: Pharmaceutical specialties in hospitals, 717
 Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
 PEIFFER: The adrenal cortical hormone, 152
 Pharmaceutical specialties in hospitals (Georges Pett), 717
 Pharmacists, Public, Guild of: Significance of the residuum, 153
 Pharmacology, review of books on, 464, 748, 920, 1058. *See also* Therapeutics
 Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 395, 439, 494, 495, 545, 592, 681, 900, 1135
 Phenobarbitone soluble "tabloid," 831
 Phenobarbitone "tabloid," 831
 PHILIP, W. Paton: Cryptopyemia, 983
 PHILLIPS, G. R.: Distinctive colour for chloroform, 535
 PHILLIPS, H.: Examination of leather for extractable chromium compounds, 828
 PHILLIPS, H. A.: Intermuscular abscesses, with special reference to abscesses of thigh, 223 (O)
 PHILLIPS, Leonard: Place of the general practitioner in the practice of midwifery, 517
 PHILLIPS, Miles: Post-menopausal bleeding, 460—Oligohydramnios, 460—Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 715
 PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher (and Hugh Grant ROWELL): *Your Hearing: How to Preserve and Aid it*, rev., 104
 PHILP, J. (and F. W. SANSOME): *Recent Advances in Plant Genetics*, rev., 104
 PHILPOT, J. St. L.: Report on an apparatus for the rapid study of ultra-violet absorption, 420
 Phlebitis after childbirth, 548, 595, 639
 Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
 Phlebotomist's carrier, 233
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Physical medicine (leading article), 328
 Physics, Institute of: Annual report, 1070
 PIAGET, Jean: *The Moral Judgment of the Child*, rev., 463
 PIANER, Giuseppe, death of, 989
 Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of. Vol. viii: *The Common Cold*, 754
 Pictorial Normal Histology, rev., 704
 Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
 PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: Dry bronchiectasis, 762—(And E. V. Morcock): Primary intrathoracic new growth, 911 (O)
 PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER): *Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, rev., 1110

PINSON, K. B.: Valve for oxygen cylinders, 956—Anaesthetic explosions, 969
 Pit-head baths (parliamentary note), 396. *See also* Baths
 PITT-RIVERS, G. H. L. F. (editor): *Problems of Population*, rev., 322
 Pituitary, anterior lobe of the (J. B. Collip), 972—Discussion, 972
 Pituitary extract in labour (O'Donel Browne), 370
 "Pivotal" values of hospital patients. *See* Hospital
 PIZA, José de Toledo (J. R. MEYER and Luis Salles GOMES): *Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo*, rev., 965
 Placenta accreta (Bethel Solomons and F. S. Bourke), 369
 Placenta praevia, x rays in diagnosis of (Munro Kerr and W. G. Mackay), 101
 Plague in London, collection of books on, 326
 Plague, review of books on, 150, 787
 Planning by the pathway (leading article), 1014
 PLANT, Arthur S.: Complement of high titre, 414
 Plasmoquine and quinine in malaria (M. Schwartz), 995 (O). *See also* Malaria
 Plasmoquine in malaria, 884, 995
 PLATT, Harry: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 125
 Pleural shock. *See* Shock
 Pleuro-pulmonary perforations, diagnosis of (C. Allan Birch), 146
 Plotz, Ella Sachs, Foundation, report, 371
 Pneumococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Pneumococcus mucosus causing otitis media (I. Vitenson), 651 (O)
Pneumocystis, rev., 662
 Pneumogastric nerve. *See* Nerve
 Pneumonia, primary (H. Joules), 455 (O)
 Pneumonia, specific treatment of (leading article), 967—Correspondence on, 1076
 Pneumothorax, artificial, pleural shock during a routine re-fill (James D. Macfie and William Fitzgerald Lyle), 873
 Pneumothorax, artificial, review of books on, 963
 Pneumothorax, artificial, simple needle for, 67, 212
 Pneumothorax, artificial, surgical emphysema in, 204
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, bilateral (F. J. O'Donnell), 273
 Pneumothorax Artificialis Association Internationale: Bulletin for 1933 to be published shortly, 594
 Po, San Crombie, knighthood conferred on, 24, 33
 Poisoning, antimony, from enamel ware, 423—(Parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
 Poisoning, food, bacterial, 671
 Poisoning, nicotine, 246, 341
 Poisoning, nitrobenzene, causing spontaneous rupture of spleen (C. L. G. Pratt), 512
 Poisoning, radium (Gettler and Norris), 475
 Poisoning, strychnine, 341, 434, 541, 805
 Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 945, 989
 Police, Metropolitan, cost of medical services of (parliamentary note), 851
 Poliomyelitis, early diagnosis of (J. M. Smellie), 474
 Poliomyelitis, prevention of (Simon Flexner), 132 (O), 526—(Leading article), 151
 Poliomyelitis, review of book on, 823
 Poliomyelitis, serum therapy in (Jean Macnamara), 526
 POLLARD, Charles: Cracks on nails, 46
 Polypus, intestinal, and intussusception (Andrew Fowler), 60
 Polypus, sarcomatous, treated by radium and later by hysterectomy (W. Gough), 461
 POPE: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 POPPLEWELL, James R. F.: The general practitioner and midwifery, 1078
 Population, review of book on, 322
 Port health officer's day (Hugh Willoughby), 841
 Port sanitary regulations, new, 356
 Port sanitary work in Belfast, 160
 PORTER, Charles, nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497—Elected President of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 946
 PORTER, Frederick: Vaccines in Coryza, 1127
 PORTMANN, Professor, elected a Member of the French Senate, 45
Psychological Tables, Craig's, rev., 150
 Post-graduate courses: At Aberdeen, 429—In Berlin, 45, 547, 1137—In Birmingham, 348—In Bristol, 594—At Cambridge, 211—In Edinburgh, 800—In Glasgow, 976—At Hamburg, 594—In Liverpool, 594—In London, 45, 86, 127, 171, 210, 255, 297, 351, 397, 441, 497, 529, 545, 594, 633, 639, 683, 769, 809, 854, 902, 946, 990, 1031, 1088, 1137—In Manchester, 297—For nurses, International (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 334—In Paris, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990—In Rome, 594—At St. Moritz, 1088—For ship surgeons, 546—In Strasbourg, 903—Of the Tomarkin Foundation of Locarno, International, 1088—In Vienna, 441
 Post-graduate medical education, the development of (Harold Balme), 105—Correspondence on, 212, 249
 Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British: Sir Austen Chamberlain nominated a Governor, 236—Completion of arrangements, 469, 472—Approved by the Minister of Health, 575
 Posture in labour, 1138
 Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
 POWELL, H. E. (and H. Wallis Kew): *Thomas Johnson, Botanist and Royalist*, rev., 193

- POWER, C. M.: Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Appreciation of Richard Gill, 169—The medical history of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Peerys, 325—*A Short History of Surgery*, rev., 416—Massage in Europe, 596
- POYNTER, Mrs. C. W. M.: Dr. Mary E. Walker, 1090
- POYNTON, F. John: The medical profession and birth control, 343—British health resorts, 427
- Practitioner* for February devoted to the early diagnosis of malignant disease, 255—For April to anaesthesia, 729
- PRASAD, Gaya, the case of, 253
- PRATT, C. L. G.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen due to nitrobenzene poisoning, 512
- Pre-eclamptic toxæmia. *See* Toxæmia
- Pregnancy, anaemia of (Leonard Parsons and R. J. Gittins), 716
- Pregnancy and diet, 762
- Pregnancy and diet in India (I. M. Balfour and S. K. Talpade), 665
- Pregnancy, hormones in (J. M. Robson), 230
- Pregnancy, luteal extract for maintenance of (Stephen Shea), 1053
- Pregnancy, proteinuria in, 619, 770
- Pregnancy, pruritus in, 991, 1032
- Pregnancy, tachycardia [paroxysmal] associated with (David Fyfe Anderson), 224 (O)—(Clyde Davis), 225—(D. A. Mitchell and P. W. McKeag), 656
- Pregnancy, toxæmias of (Austin Eagger), 658—(Margaret Baden), 1007
- Pregnancy, tubal, bilateral: Rupture, 212
- Pregnancy, tubal, very early (Leyland Robinson and M. Datnow), 461
- Pregnancy, vomiting of, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73
- Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
- Pregnant and post-parturient women, exercises for (M. Randall), 229
- Pregnancy, Zondek-Ashheim test for, discussion on, 659. *See also* Zondek
- Premature infant, an unusually (Richard H. Hunter), 919
- Premedication with nembutal (R. W. Shaw), 18
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL:
- Abdominal retractor, 704
 - Adexolin emulsion, 375
 - Anaesthetic dropper, 67
 - "Angiolsin," 1111
 - Australian antiseptic oil (ti-trol oil), 966
 - Bacteriophages, polyvalent intestinal ("Enterofagos"), 1011
 - Barbitone products, addition to tabloid list of, 831
 - Bismuth, oil-soluble ("stabismol"), 1011
 - Blood for transfusion, apparatus for collecting, 662
 - Book rest for rheumatic children, 520
 - Calcium, parenteral ("Azoule" calcium L-B), 104
 - Carbon dioxide snow outfit, a pocket, 375
 - Cereal food, a reinforced ("Farex"), 193
 - Chair for chest examination, 569
 - Charcoal, medicinal (carbo-serin), 618
 - Chloroform inhaler, 324
 - Colonic lavage apparatus, 520
 - Corset belt, 465
 - Dental N₂O and O apparatus, 277, 375
 - Electro-magnetic extractor, 1058
 - Ephedrine with menthol (ephedrol), 831
 - "Ergocholin," 1111
 - Fish-liver extract (flivex), 150
 - Forceps, entropion, 324
 - Forceps, fixation, upper, 67
 - Fracture stirrup, 375
 - Ivago dental cream, 966
 - Karo syrup, a glucose product for infant feeding, 831
 - Laxative seeds (herbaras), 966
 - Lever's vitamin concentrates, 233
 - Lithotomy support, portable, 1058
 - Liver with yeast and iron (livton), 831
 - Milk foods for babies, 790
 - Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 67
 - Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
 - Ovarian follicular hormone, crystalline (oestroform), 831
 - Oxygen cylinders, valve for, 966
 - Parathyroid extract (euparatone), 375
 - Phlebotomists' carrier, 233
 - Prunol diabetic pastilles, 922
 - Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922
 - Ringworm diagnosis lamp, 104
 - Scotoma protractor, 1111
 - Slit-lamp, 790—A hand, 465
 - Spiroline, 193
 - Splint, aeroplane, from meccano, 324
 - Syringe case, 104
 - Syringe, insulin, 465
 - Table, tilting, for hip operations in children, 618
 - Tannic acid outfit for burns, 1011
 - Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277
 - Valve, metering, for gases, 1110
 - X-ray films, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375
- Presacral nerve. *See* Nerve
- Presentations, 580, 842, 969
- Press, crime and the, 574
- Pressure, back. *See* "Back pressure"
- Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
- PRICE, Dorothy: Coeliac disease, 828
- PRICE, J. Dodds: The kala-azar problem, 121
- PRICE, Lloyd Turton, obituary notice of, 436
- PRIMSTLEY, Joseph, bicentenary of, 425, 547
- PRIMROSE, Alexander: Medical education, 351
- Prince George accepts the first presidency of the National Council for Mental Hygiene, 594
- Principles, return to. *See* Treatments, new for old
- PRITCHARD, Eric: Aluminium and health, 472
- PRITCHARD, Harold: Duodenal feeding, 387
- Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
- Prize, Barbier, 397
- Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 944
- Prize, Darling Foundation, for malaria investigation, 1017
- Prize, Hallett, 127
- Prize, Horton-Smith [Raymond], 899
- Prize for essay on consequences of an industrial accident, 639
- Prize, Leishman, 1087
- Prize, Nichols, 1137
- Prize Radcliffe, 591
- Professions, *The* (A. M. Carr-Saunders and P. A. Wilson): A Critical Analysis, 713
- Progynon in secondary amenorrhoea. *See* Amenorrhoea
- Prolapse of uterus, 540
- Prostate, perurethral operations on the (Kenneth Walker), 355 (O), 498—A correction, 498
- Prostate, unusually large (C. C. Holman), 366—Correspondence on, 432, 1083
- Prostatectomy, suprapubic, towel for, 277
- Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639, 770
- Proteose in treatment of skin diseases (Norman Burgess), 914 (O)
- Proto-duodenitis (J. S. Kellett Smith and Arthur Tom), 362 (O)—Correspondence on, 540, 586, 763
- Protractor, scotoma, 1111
- Prunol diabetic pastilles, 922
- Pruritis, glucose tolerance in (Cuthbert Dukes), 229
- Pruritus in pregnancy, 991, 1032
- Pruritus in babes, 903, 1089
- PRUSIK, Bohumil, appointed director of the propædæutical clinic at the Charles University, Prague, 547
- Pseudo-cyst of the pancreas (D. J. Harries), 654 (O)
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism (Dr. Jeffcoate), 747
- Pseudomyxoma peritonei with fatal staphylococcal septicaemia (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
- Psychiatric Clinic, the Liverpool, 977
- Psychiatrist's retrospect (leading article), 924
- Psychiatry, British influences in (Adolf Meyer), 928
- Psychiatry in the medical curriculum (David Kennedy Henderson), 158. *See also* Medical curriculum
- Psychiatry, review of book on, 149
- Psychology in the curriculum, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 433. *See also* Medical
- Psychology, experimental, progress of (William Brown), 971
- Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Annual meeting and luncheon, 797—Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522, 625
- Psychology, practical, 237
- Psychology, review of books on, 232, 1057
- Psychology and skin conditions (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
- Psychology and the wrongdoer (leading article), 522
- Psychopathology, review of books on, 419, 1057
- Public assistance institutions, overcrowding at (parliamentary note), 637
- Public health in Assam, 243
- Public health of Belfast, cost of, 115
- Public Health Department of the Union of South Africa: Annual report, 34
- Public health in distressed areas (parliamentary note), 851, 901. *See also* Distressed areas
- Public health and economic depression (parliamentary note), 350
- Public health and economy (leading article), 570
- Public health, influence of industry on (John D. Bridges), 563—Discussion, 563
- Public health and local expenditure (parliamentary note), 545
- Public health in Northern Ireland, 532
- Public health, review of books on, 274, 877
- Public health services inquiry in Scotland (parliamentary note), 901
- Public health, State control in (Ireland), 1022
- Public health stocktaking (leading article), 107
- Public health and the universities (leading article), 234—Correspondence on, 287
- Public pharmacists. *See* Pharmacists
- Public Service (Temporary Economies) Bill. *See* Economies
- Publications, new and forthcoming, 45, 397, 594, 683, 769, 903, 948
- PUDDY, E. Ivimy: Doctors and unemployment, 489, 632
- Puericulture school in the University of Paris, 480
- Puerperal peritonitis (Dr. Pyrah), 613
- Puerperal pyrexia, report on, 613. *See also* Pyrexia
- Puerperal sepsis, droplet infection and, 536. *See also* Droplet
- Puerperal sepsis outbreak in a maternity hospital [Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital] (Malcolm D. Black), 872
- PUGH, W. T. Gordon: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206
- PULLINGER, B. Davidine: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
- Pulmonary disease, industrial (parliamentary note), 945
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Punch summer number, 948
- Punishment, corporal (F. C. Shrubsall), 71
- Punjab, health and economics in: Report, 480—Evolution of public health in (K. A. Rahman), 873
- PURNELL, Charlotte, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
- PURVES, J. Ewart: Doctors and unemployment, 632
- PUSEY, William A.: *The History of Dermatology*, 524
- Pustule, malignant, recurrence of (H. C. Sinder-Pasha), 612
- Pyelography. *See* Urography
- Pyosalpinges, bilateral massive (J. W. Bride), 190
- PYRAH, Dr.: Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of puerperal peritonitis, 613
- Pyrexia, artificial, in the treatment of syphilis (leading article), 706
- Pyrexia, puerperal (L. Carnac Rivett), 613—Discussion, 613—Correspondence on, 674
- Q.
- Quackery, medical, review of book on, 19
- Quarantine service of China, report on, 1016
- Queen's Institute of District Nursing. *See* Nursing
- Quinine in normal labour, 587
- Quinine and plasmoquine in treatment of malaria (M. Schwartz), 995 (O). *See also* Malaria
- Quinine problem (leading article), 923
- Quinophan treatment followed by acute yellow atrophy of the liver (Herbert C. Wadde), 700
- Quinoplasmine in malaria, 884
- R.
- RABIER, Paul, death of, 394
- Rabies, prophylactic treatment of (Lieut.-Col. J. Cunningham, Major R. H. Malone, and Major A. C. Craighead), 979
- Rabies. *See also* Antirabic
- RACSTER, Olga (and Jessica GROVE)—*Dr. James Barry: Her Secret Story*, rev., 618
- Radiological Review for March, the annual radium number, 809
- Radiology, review of books on, 20, 418, 1109
- Radiostoleum, pamphlet on, 640
- Radiotherapy in gynaecology (J. B. King), 101
- Radiotherapy in hyperemesis (E. Speder), 73
- Radiotherapy in London county hospitals, 1019
- Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922, 1079
- Radium poisoning (Gottler and Norris), 475
- Radium therapy, 119, 418, 702—Review of books on, 418, 702
- Radium therapy in the pelvis (B. Davidine Pullinger), 746
- Radium treatment of cancer (W. G. Evans), 461
- Radium treatment of cancer of the breast (H. S. Souttar), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 936
- Radium treatment of carcinoma of the corpus uteri (Elizabeth Hurdon), 368
- Radium units, massive, 25, 128—Report of conference, 28, 291—Correspondence on the report, 120—Parliamentary notes on, 291
- Radium and x rays in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
- Radon for intracutaneous disease (R. Foster Moore), 879
- Radon treatment of cancer of the breast, 936. *See also* Radium
- RAHMAN, K. A.: Evolution of public health in the Punjab, 873
- RAINSFORD, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G.: Mediterranean fever, 147, 298—A correction, 298
- RAKE, G. W.: British discoveries in tropical medicine, 587
- "Ramboon," 948
- RAMON: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
- RAMOND, F. (and J. DIMITRESKO-POPOVICI, J.): *L'éléphage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
- RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Some early ocular symptoms of over-indulgence in sugar and sweet farinaceous food, 266 (O)
- RAMSAY, G. C.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
- RAMSAY, I. D.: Order of Al Rafidain conferred on by the King of Iraq, 547
- RAND, René: *La Belgique Sociale*, 706
- RANDALL, M.: Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women, 229
- RAPHAEL, Charles: Hospital lighting, 884
- RASMUSSEN, Andrew Theodore: *The Principal Nervous Pathways*, rev., 66
- Rat-bite fever, 80, 246. *See also* Fever
- Rat destruction at Havre, 158
- RAVINA, A. (editor): *L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 418
- RAWITZ, Bernhard, death of, 394
- RAY: The supranal cortex, 1014
- RAY, Matthew—Chadwick Public Lecture: The Hippocratic tradition, 337
- RAY, M. B.: Interstitial neuritis, 515

- Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy, Institute of Annual report, 1071
- READ, D.: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
- REAH, T. G.: Paradoxical embolism of the right middle cerebral artery, 142
- Recruits, physique of (parliamentary note), 395
- Recto-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
- Red Cross Day, 482, 723
- Red Cross Rheumatic Clinic. *See* Rheumatic Red Cross Society. *See* Society
- REDING, R.: *Le Terrain Cancéreux et Cancérisable. Physiologie pathologique du Cancer. Action biologique des Radiations*, rev., 518
- REEKE, C. Barclay: Report on the health of Dunfermline, 1074
- REES, H. G.: Amounts of iron and copper previously recorded of the livers and liver extracts of various animals, 659
- REES, W. A.: Quinine in normal labour, 587
- Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
- Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
- Rehalational anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 67
- REICHERT, F. L.: Use of rubber gloves in surgery, 632
- REID, A. G.: Ulcers of the mouth, 991
- Remedies, new, the search for (J. A. Gunn), 329
- REMLINGER, P.: Antirabic-vaccination of animals, 158
- Renal. *See also* Kidney
- Renal insufficiency congress. *See* Congress
- Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- RENSHAW, A.: Apparatus for examination of the blood (the hemovisox), 229
- Rent and Mortgage Interest Restriction Bill, 592, 636, 900, 989
- Research, biological, in Aberdeen, 159
- Research, Baker Institute of: *Practical Anaesthesia*, rev., 615
- Research Board, Industrial Health: Report on manual dexterity (E. M. Henshaw, P. Holman, and J. N. Langdon), 379—Tests for accident proneness, report on (E. Farmer, E. G. Chambers, and F. J. Kirk), 1116
- Research in cancer. *See* Cancer
- Research, clinical, by practitioners (Scotland), 759
- Research Council, Medical: Annual report for 1931-2, 421, 528, 668—Appointments, 709—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 751—Enteric carriers, chronic, and their treatment, report on (C. H. Browning, H. L. Coulthard, R. Cruickshank, K. J. Guthrie, and R. P. Smith), 456—Miners' nystagmus, report of committee, 236—Nephritis and allied lesions, study of (John Gray), 833—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 797, 1121—Ultra-violet absorption spectra, apparatus for the rapid study of, report on (J. St. L. Philpot and E. H. J. Schuster), 420—Visual acuity, measurement of, report on (R. J. Lythgoe), 280
- Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 974
- Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, Temple Cross, 751
- Research, Industrial, Mellon Institute of: Aluminium and health, 471
- Research Institute, Bose, *Transactions*, vol. vii., rev., 661
- Research Institute [Algernon] Firth Pathological at Leeds, 801, 1012
- Research Institute, Sir James Mackenzie: Annual report, 35
- Research Institute, Rowett, Aberdeen: Inaugural dinner, 159
- Research Laboratory, the Pickett-Thomson, *Annals of*, Vol. viii., *The Common Cold*, 754
- Research in the medical field (leading article), 421—Correspondence on, 535
- Research in mental hospitals (Scotland), 384
- Research, rheumatic, centre at Harrogate, 427
- Research scholarships in medicine, 284—Lady Tata memorial trust, 284, 1137—Awards, 1137—Offered at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 297
- Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of, issues Part I of the fourth volume of the *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation* (compiled by Agnes Elizabeth Glennie), 74—Issues a second edition of *The Penetration of Daylight and Sunlight into Buildings*, 190—Report of the Water Pollution Research Board, 525—Report on atmospheric pollution, 576—Annual report, 615
- Residuum, significance of the (Wilfred Trotter), 153
- Respiratory tract, monilia infection of the (P. Janvrin Marette), 917 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
- Resuscitation of the newborn (W. E. Brown), 707
- Retina, detached, diathermy for (C. Dee Shapland), 879
- Retinal arteries. *See* Arteries
- Retinal detachment (H. Arruga), 1121
- Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
- Retractor, abdominal, 704
- Retreat, York, history of, rev., 323
- Return to principles (leading article), 881. *See also* Treatments, new for old
- Revista Médica de Toledo*, first issue, 1031
- Revue Médico-Sociale de l'Enfance*, first number of, 523

Reviews of Books:

- Ability in Social and Racial Classes: Some Physiological Correlates (Roland Clark Davis), 192
- Acid-Base Regulation: Exploration Clinique de l'Equilibre Acide-Base par l'Analyse d'Urine (R. Goiffon), 705
- Acidosis and Alkalosis (Stanley Graham and Noah Morris), 464
- Aerophagy: L'Aérophage et son Traitement (F. Ramond and J. Dimitresco-Popovici and H. Dary), 704
- Alcohol and Man (edited by Haven Emerson), 751
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, vol. ix, fifth edition, 193
- American Gynaecological Society, *Transactions*, vol. lviii, 790
- Amsterdam Hospitals: De Amsterdamsche Ziekenhuizen (J. L. C. Wortman), 877
- Anaesthesia, Practical (Baker Research Institute of the Alfred Hospital, Melbourne), 615
- Analysis, Organic, Allen's Commercial, vol. ix, fifth edition, 193
- Anatomy: Anatomie Humaine (H. Rouvière), third edition, 829
- Anatomy, Gray's (edited by T. B. Johnston), twenty-fifth edition, 417
- Anatomy, Practical, a Companion to Manuals of (E. B. Jamieson), third edition, 233
- Anatomy, Surgical, a Synopsis of (Alexander Lee McGregor), 275
- Animal Behaviour: *See* Maternal behaviour
- Animals as a National Asset and Responsibility (Sir Frederick Hobday), 67
- Ankylostomiasis: L'Ankylostomose (Ch. Garin, J. Rousset, and B. Gonthier), 702
- Appendicitis: Its Aetiology and Pathology (Ludwig Aschoff, translated by G. C. Pether), 517
- Arches of the Years (Halliday Sutherland), 965
- Arthritis, Chronic, and Fibrositis (B. L. Wyatt), 1055
- As Shadows Lengthen: The Later Essays of Robert W. MacKenna (R. M. B. MacKenna), 418
- Athletics: Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende (H. Herxheimer), 149
- Bacteriology, Manual of: Medical and Applied (R. T. Hewlett and James McIntosh), ninth edition, 102
- Bacteriophage in the Treatment and Prevention of cholera (Lieut. Col. J. Morrison), 233
- Bailey's Text Book of Histology, eighth edition, 569
- Barry, Dr. James: Her Secret Story (Olga Racster and Jessica Grove), 618
- Biliary Tract, Reconstruction of the (E. Horgan), 416
- Biochemistry, Introduction to (R. J. Williams), 618
- Biochemistry of Medicine (A. T. Cameron and C. R. Gilmour), 566
- Biography, Medical: Biographisches Lexikon (I. Fischer), 321
- Biology for Medical Students (C. C. Hentschel and W. R. Ivimey Cook), 964
- Birth Control, the Practice of (Enid Charles), 518
- Black's Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
- Blood Diseases: Die Blutkrankheiten in der Praxis (P. Morawitz), 519
- Blood Transfusion: La Transfusion du Sang de Cadavre à l'Homme (Serge Judine), 1109
- Bose Research Institute, Calcutta, *Transactions of*, vol. vii (Edited by Sir J. C. Bose), 661
- British Medical Association: A Brief History of the South-Western Branch (Russell Coombe), 20
- Brompton Hospital Reports, vol. i, 1932, 150
- Cancer: Anleitung zur frühzeitigen Erkennung der Krebskrankheit, 518
- Cancer: Huit Conférences de Cancérologie (by Eight French Scientists), 518
- Cancer: Krebsverbreitung, Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsverhütung (E. Liek), 790
- Cancer: Le Terrain Cancéreux et Cancérisable. Physiologie pathologique du Cancer. Action biologique des Radiations (R. Reding), 518
- Cardiovascular Pain as a Biochemical Problem (G. Lambert), 828
- Careers for Women, 300 (Vyrnwy Biscoe), 789
- Cell, Living, the Action of the Fenton B. Turck), 1056
- Census of Nigeria (1931), 569
- Cerebral Injury in Newborn Children Consequent on Birth Trauma; with an Inquiry into the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Neuroglia (Erik Rydberg), 191
- Cerebro-spinal Fluid: Estudio del liquido cefalo-raquídeo en los parálisis generales malarizadas (Jose Pereyra Käfer), 790
- Chemical Wave Transmission in Nerve (A. V. Hill), 233
- Chemistry, the A B C of (J. G. Crowther), 751
- Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. xii (J. W. Mellor), 1010
- Chemistry, Organic, for Medical Students (G. Barger), 1010
- Chemistry of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Chest Surgery. *See* Surgery
- Child, Moral Judgment of the (Jean Piaget), 463
- Child, the Nervous, at School, (Hector Charles Cameron), 964

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Child, Pre-School, The Social and Emotional Development of the (Katherine M. B. Bridges), 232
- Chinese Medicine. *See* Medicine
- Chiropody Jottings (E. G. V. Runtig), 661
- Constipation: Les Constipations (M. Chiray and R. Stieffé), 704
- Coronary Circulation: Der Coronarkreislauf (Max Hochrein), 191
- Craig's Psoological Tables, sixth revised edition, 150
- Cutaneous and Sexual Diseases: Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten dargestellt für praktische Ärzte und Studierende (Leo Ritter v. Zumbusch), 21
- Cytology, Recent Advances in (C. D. Darlington), 46
- Dental Board of the United Kingdom and its Various Committees, Minutes of, for the year 1932, 277
- Dentistry, a Short History of (Lilian Lindsay), 830
- Denture Prosthesis. Full, Principles of (E. Wilfred Fish), 618
- Dermatology: Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie (A. Desaux and A. Boutellier), 231
- Dermatology. *See also* Skin
- Development. Experimental Analysis of (Bernhard Dürken, translated by H. G. and A. M. Newth), 568
- Diabetes in Childhood and Adolescence (Priscilla White), 789
- Diabetes: Hygiène et Diététique du Diabétique (Henry Schwab), 417
- Diabetes: Leçons Cliniques sur le Diabète (Marcel Labbé), 19
- Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence), seventh edition, 520
- Diabetic Patients, Simple Instructions for (Dorothy C. Hare), 662
- Diagnostic Tables: Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten in Tabellenform (A. J. Cernach), 964
- Dictionaries, English, a Survey of (M. Mathews), 1108
- Dictionary, Black's Medical (edited by J. D. Comrie), eleventh edition, 831
- Dictionary, English, Shorter Oxford, two vols., 1108
- Dictionary, Webster's Collegiate, fourth edition of the Merriam Series, 150
- Dietetics: Praktische Diätetik (L. Roemheld), 661
- Drugs, The Mode of Action of on Cells (A. J. Clark), 748
- Duodenum, the (E. L. Kellogg), 963
- Ear. *See also* Nose, Otolarynx, and Throat
- Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, *Transactions*, vol. 211, 618
- Electrosurgery (H. A. Kelly and G. E. Ward), 65
- Empire Problem: The House and Village in the Tropics (D. B. Blacklock), 276
- Enamel, Dentine, and the Dental Pulp, an Experimental Investigation of (Wilfred E. Fish), 372
- Endocrinology of the Female, Clinical (C. Mazer and L. Goldstein), 372
- English Medicine. *See* Medicine
- Entomology, Medical (R. Matheson), 921
- Enuresis or Bed-wetting (R. J. Batty), 789
- Evolution, the Causes of (J. B. S. Haldane), 148
- Eye, Anomalies and Diseases of the (Julia Bell), 231
- Eye, Diseases of the (H. E. Fuchs, translated by E. V. L. Brown), tenth English edition, 1009
- Eye and Orbit, the Anatomy of the (E. Wolff), 1108
- Eye, Injuries of the (Harry Vanderbilt Würdemann), second edition, 829
- Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
- Faiths and Heresies of a Poet and Scientist (R. Campbell Macfie), 519
- Feet in Health and Disease (R. R. Hayhow), 661
- Feet: Hygiène des Fusses (F. Schede), 704
- Fever: Fièvre Boutonneuse (D. and J. Olmer), 704
- Food Inspection, Practical. Vol. i: Meat Inspection (Charles R. A. Martin), 66
- Food and the Principles of Dietetics (Robert Hutchison and V. H. Mottram), seventh edition, 1056
- Foods and Drugs, Adulteration and Analysis of (J. F. Liverseege), 830
- Gastro-enterology, Modern Aspects of (M. A. Arafa), 1009
- General Medical Council, Minutes of, 569—Index to Minutes of the General Medical Council and of the Executive and Dental Executive Committees and of its three Branch Councils from 1903 to 1932, 569
- Genetics, Plant, Recent Advances in (F. W. Sansome and J. Philp), 104
- Genetics, Text-book of (Arthur W. Lindsay), 568
- Genetics. *See also* Evolution
- German, Basic, for Science Students (M. L. Barker), 662
- Glaucoma, Inheritance of (Julia Bell), 231
- Gold-Headed Cane (William Macmichael), sixth edition, 463
- Gray's Anatomy, twenty-fifth edition, 417
- Growth (James Lorrain Smith), 190
- Guy's Men, Directory of (Medical and Dental), 751

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Gynaecology, Clinical (Jeff C. Miller), 322
 Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
 Haemorrhoids, The Injection Treatment of (R. H. Maingot), 322
 Hamlet, The Sanity of (MacLeod Yearsley), 374
 Hearing, Your: How to Preserve and Aid it (Wendell Christopher Phillips and Hugh Grant Rowell), 104
 Heart Burial (Charles Angell Bradford), 1011
 Heart Disease: The Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment (Crichton Bramwell), 148
 Histology, Bailey's Text-Book of (A. Elwyn and O. S. Strong), eighth edition, 569
 Histology, Piersol's Normal (W. H. F. Addison), fifteenth edition, 704
 Hospitals of Amsterdam. *See* Amsterdam
 Hostels Handbook, Scottish Youth, 1110
 Human Body and its Functions (C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor), 233
 Hydro-Climatology: Clinique et Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatique (Maurice Villaret and L. Justin-Besançon), 149
 Idols and Invalids (J. Kenble), 1058
 India.—Incomparable India: Tradition, Superstition, and Truth (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 617
 Indigestion, Chronic, the Common Causes of (Thomas C. Hunt), 617
 Infant, the—a Handbook of Management (W. J. Pearson and A. G. Watkins), 965
 Infant Welfare Movement, the Early History of (G. F. McLeary), 568
 Inheritance, Human, Treasury of: vol. ii, Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye: Part V, On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma (Julia Bell), 231
 International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell). Vol. iv, Forty-second series, 374
 International Health Year Book, 1930, vol. vi, 922
 Jaundice: Les Ictères (Étienne Chabrol), 462
 Johnson, Thomas: Botanist and Royalist (H. Wallis Kew and H. E. Powell), 193
 Knee-joint, Internal Derangements of the (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), seventh edition, 1057
 Knee-joint: Le Genou (Antoine Basset), 616
 Laboratory Methods: Techniques de Laboratoire. Appliquées aux maladies de la digestion et de la nutrition (Marcel Labbé, Henri Labbé, and F. Neuveux), 275
 L'Année Médicale Pratique, twelfth issue, 831
 Lectures—Questions cliniques d'actualité: leçons professées à la Charité, service du Professeur Sergent. Third series, 103
 Light, Curative Value of (Edgar Mayer), 520
 Lippencott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), eighth edition, 67
 Literary Property: The Marketing of, Book and Social Rights (G. Herbert Thring), 418
 Little Doctor (Frank G. Layton), 922
 Living Cell. *See* Cell
 Living machinery (A. V. Hill), 704
 Massage and Medical Gymnastics, the Theory and Practice of (B. M. Goodall-Copestake), fifth edition, 617
 Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions (Noel M. Tidy), 276
 Materia Medica. Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), twenty-first edition, 751
 Maternal Behaviour in the Rat (B. P. Wiesner and N. M. Sheard), 878
 Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, fifty-first year, 876
 Medical Biography. *See* Biography
 Medical and Dental Students Register, 1110
 Medical Education, Methods and Problems of, 373
 Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iv, No. 6, 193; vol. v, No. 1, 878; vol. v, No. 2, 965
 Medical History, Syllabus of (Victor Robinson), 568
 Medical Quackery, The Legal and Ethical Aspects of (Leonard Le Marchant Minty), 19
 Medical Register (1933), 464
 Medicine and Athletics: Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende (H. Herxheimer), 149
 Medicine, Chinese, History of (K. C. Wong and Wu Lien-teh), 373
 Medicine, English, and the Cambridge School: An Inaugural Lecture (W. Langdon Brown), 64
 Medicine, General (edited by G. H. Weaver, Lawason Brown, G. R. Minot, W. B. Castle, W. D. Stroud, and R. C. Brown), 374
 Medicine: La Médecine et les Médecins Français au XVII^e Siècle (J. Lévy-Valensi), 464
 Medicine, Practice of (Associate Editor, H. M. Marvin), 617
 Medicine, Preventive (M. F. Boyd), fourth edition, 877
 Medicine, Preventive, The Rise of (Sir George Newman), 64
 Medico-Legal Society, Transactions, 1930-1 and 1931-2, vol. xxv, 374
 Men and Creatures in Uganda (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 661
 Menstruation, the Psychological Effects of (Mary Chadwick), 878
 Mental Diseases: Comment diagnostiquer comment traiter les maladies mentales (L. Neuberger), 21

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Metabolism, Phosphoric Esters in, Significance of (R. Robison), 1010
 Midwifery School for the University of Hong-Kong: Report, 323
 Midwifery, textbook of (R. W. Johnstone), sixth edition, 103
 Midwifery in the Tropics, Textbook of (V. B. Green Armytage and P. C. Dutta), 462
 Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Sixth International Congress of (report by Commander William Seaman Bainbridge), 1011
 Mind, Human, the Physical Mechanism of the (A. C. Douglas), 104
 Minor Maladies (Leonard Williams), sixth edition, 831
 Mouth, Diseases of the (Sterling V. Mead), fourth edition, 21
 Muscles and Joints, the Principles of Treatment of, by Graduated Muscular Contractions (Morton Smart), 660
 Nematelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain (Pierrette Laugier-Terrasse), 1110
 Nerve, Chemical Wave Transmission in (A. V. Hill), 233
 Nervous Child at School (Hector Charles Cameron), 964
 Nervous Diseases: Les Maladies de l'Énergie (A. Deschamps, and J. Vinchon): Les Asthénies et la Neurasthénie, fourth edition, 703
 Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood (Neill Hobhouse), 276
 Nervous Pathways, the Principal (Andrew Theodore Hasmusen), 66
 Nose. *See also* Ear and Throat
 Nurses, Education of, 373
 Nursing Homes (1933) (edited by J. Eaton Hoskin), third issue, 922
 Obstetrics and Gynaecology (J. B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 322
 Obstetrics, the Pelvis in (J. Jarcho), 788
 Obstetrics, Practical for Students and Practitioners (P. Brooke Bland and T. L. Montgomery), 567
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
 Old Trades and New Knowledge (Sir William H. Bragg), 418
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. iii, session 1932, 569
 Ophthalmology in England, Studies in the History of (R. R. James), 920
 Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
 Orthopaedic Surgery, a Shorter (R. Brooke), 20
 Orthopaedic Surgery. *See also* Surgery
 Orthopaedics: Dix Consultations d'Orthopédie (René Charry), 922
 Otology, the Principles and Practice of (F. W. Warkyn-Thomas and A. Lowndes Yates), 19
 Otology. *See also* Ear
 Parasitic worms. *See* Worms
 Pathology, Experimental, a Handbook of (G. Wagoner and R. P. Custer), 788
 Pediatrics (I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt), 520
 Pelvis in Obstetrics (J. Jarcho), 788
 Peptic Ulcer, vol. x, Annals of Roentgenology (J. Buckstein), second edition, 1011
 Pestilence, the History of the (1625) (George Wither. Edited by J. Milton French), 150
 Pharmacology: Éléments de Pharmacodynamie spéciale (Edgar Zunn), 920
 Pharmacology: Mode of Action of Drugs on Cells (A. J. Clark), 748
 Pharmacology and Therapeutics, an Introduction to (J. A. Gunn), third edition, 464
 Pharmacopoeias and Formularies, a Compendium of the (O. J. S. Thompson), seventh edition, 878
 Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Whittia's, twelfth edition, 1058
 Pharmacy, Principles of (H. B. Mackie), 1058
 Phosphoric Esters in Metabolism. *See* Metabolism
 Piersol's Normal Histology (W. H. F. Addison), fifteenth edition, 704
 Plague, Present Remedies Against the (Shakespeare Association Facsimiles. Edited by G. B. Harrison), 788
 Plant Genetics. *See* Genetics
 Pneumoconiosis, Studies and Report, 662
 Pneumothorax, artificial: Du Pneumothorax à la Phrénectomie (J. Morin), 963
 Pneumothorax, artificial: Effets Éloignés du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique (L. de Week), 963
 Pneumothorax, artificial: Le Pneumothorax Bilatéral Simultané (M. Ascoli and M. Lucacer), 963
 Poliomyelitis, International Committee for the Study of, 828
 Population, Problems of: Report of Proceedings of the Second General Assembly of the International Union for the Scientific Investigation of (edited by G. H. L. F. Pitt-Rivers), 322
 Posological Tables, Craig's, sixth revised edition, 150
 Pre-school child. *See* Child
 Preventive Medicine. *See* Medicine
 Psychiatry, the Principles and Practice of (Alexander Cannon and Edmund D. T. Hayes), 149
 Psycho-analysis and its Derivatives (H. Crichton-Miller), 1057
 Psychoanalysis, the Medical Value of (Franz Alexander), 416
 Psychologist's Point of View (C. S. Myers), 1057

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Psychology, Individual, and Practice (Erwin Wexberg, Olga Knopf, and H. C. Squires), 1057
 Psychology of Sex (Havelock Ellis), 1057
 Psychotherapy, Analytical, An Introduction to (T. A. Ross), 416
 Public Health, a Synopsis of (E. W. Caryl Thomas), 274
 Pyelography, Intravenous: Archiv und Atlas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild (Eugen Joseph and S. Perlmann), 616
 Quackery, Medical, the Legal and Ethical Aspects of (Leonard Le Marchant Minty), 19
 Quinine: Chinin in der Allgemeinpraxis (Fritz Johannesohn), 1011
 Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances (J. Chadwick), third edition, 568
 Radiologic Maxims (H. Swanberg), 965
 Radiology: Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und Therapie im Kindesalter (St. Engel and L. Schall), 20
 Radiology, the 1932 Year Book of: Diagnosis (edited by Charles A. Waters): Therapeutics (edited by Ira I. Kaplan), 1109
 Radium and its Clinical Use, an Elementary Handbook on (D. F. Clephan and H. M. Hill), 702
 Radium Therapy: La Technique de la Curie-thérapie (Simone Laborde), 418
 Ramillies and the Union with Scotland: England under Queen Anne (George Macaulay Trevelyan), 21
 Rectal Surgery, Principles and Practice of (W. B. Gabriel), 462
 Retired Habitation (H. C. Hunt), 323
 Retreat, York, History of, 323
 Rheumatism, Chronic, and the Pre-rheumatic State (J. D. Hindley-Smith), 1056
 Rheumatism: Rheumatismus und Grenzgebiete (Anton Fischer), 1058
 Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica, Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), second edition, 1058
 Röntgen. *See* X ray
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. lxxv. With a general index to vols. xli-xlv, 103
 Science of Signs and Symptoms (R. J. S. McDowall), second edition, 464
 Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1933 (edited by John Francey and Alan Fothergill), 1110
 Sex Determination (F. A. E. Crew), 519
 Sexual Diseases (Leo Ritter v. Zumbusch), 21
 Sexual Functions: Les fonctions sexuelles mâles et leurs troubles (Stanislas Higier), 418
 Skin and its Appendages, Inherited Abnormalities of the (E. A. Cockayne), 876
 Skin Diseases in the Tropics, an Atlas of (E. C. Smith and H. London), 788
 Skin Injuries: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Histopathologie elektrischer Hautschädigungen durch niedergespannten Gleich- und Wechselstrom (G. Schrader), 323
 Skin. *See also* Dermatology
 Social and Emotional Development of the Pre-School Child (Katherine M. B. Bridges), 232
 Social Hygiene Congress, Imperial: Proceedings, 150
 Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Bernard Dyer and C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 703
 Sound Conduction and Hearing (A. Zund-Burguet, translated by Macleod Yearsley), 66
 South African Year Book. *See* Year Book
 Soviet Economics (Gerhard Dobbert; translated by Malcolm Campbell), 750
 Spirochaetosis: La Spirochétose Mningée (Jean Troisier and Yves Boquien), 1110
 Sprue, Non-Tropical (Th. E. Hess Thaysen), 660
 Sputum, The: Its Examination and Clinical Significance (Randall Clifford), 323
 Sterols: Les Stérols irradiés en Thérapeutique (Germaine Dreyfus-Sée), 878
 Surgeon's Pocket Book (H. S. Souttar), 1008
 Surgery of the Chest (George F. Straub), 274
 Surgery of Childhood: Précis Cliniques et Opératoire de Chirurgie Infantile (L. Ombredanne), third edition, 148
 Surgery: Chirurgie de la Main (Marc Iselin), 749
 Surgery, Minor (F. Christopher) second edition, 465
 Surgery, Operative (A. Miles and D. P. D. Wilkie), 702
 Surgery, Orthopaedic, a Shorter (R. Brooke), 20
 Surgery, Rectal (W. B. Gabriel), 462
 Surgery, Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), fourth edition, 463
 Surgery, Short History of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 416
 Surgery, Synopsis of (E. W. Hey Groves), tenth edition, 1058
 Surgery, a System of (C. C. Choyce), third edition, 517
 Surgical Anatomy. *See* Anatomy
 Syphilis: Études Cliniques de Syphiligraphie (E. Schulmann), 703
 Syphilis, Treatment of (Jay F. Schamberg and Carroll S. Wright), 102
 Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae (C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), Band II, No. 3, 1110

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Talents and Temperaments (Angus Macrae), 192
- Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man (Serge Voronoff and George Alexandrescu. Translated by T. C. Merrill), 661
- Therapeutics: L'Année Thérapeutique (edited by A. Rivina), seventh year, 418
- Things to be Desired or Daily Health Reminders (W. W. Shrubshall), 276
- Throat. *See also* Ear and Nose
- Thyroid Gland, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the (George Crile and Associates), 231
- Tissues: L'État Réactionnel (A. Guieysse-Pellissier), 1056
- Tonsils: Children's Tonsils, In or Out (Albert D. Kaiser), 232
- Treasury of Human Inheritance: vol. ii, Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye; Part V, On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma (Julia Bell), 231
- Treatment: Entstehung, Erkennung, und Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten (Ludolf Krehl). Band iii. Die Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten, 749
- Treatment: Thérapeutique médicale, vol. v [Peau, Syphilis et Cancer] (edited by P. M. Loeper), 367
- Tuberculosis, The Chemistry of (H. Gideon Wells and Esmond R. Long), second edition, 659
- Tuberculosis Control, Procedures in (B. Goldberg), 920
- Tuberculosis Immunity: Recherches sur l'Infection, l'Hypersensibilité et l'Immunité vis-à-vis des formes virulentes ou atténuées du Virus Tuberculeux (Jean van Beneden), 1010
- Tuberculosis: Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début (Jacques Stephani and Maurice Marchal), 660
- Tuberculosis, Surgical: Chirurgische Tuberkulose (Max Fleisch-Thebesius), 1108
- Tuberculosis: L'Ultras-Visus Tuberculeux (A. Fontes), 660
- Typhus: Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo (José de Toledo Piza, J. R. Meyer, and Luis Salles Gomes), 965
- University of Hong-Kong School of Midwifery: Report, 323
- Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex, a Handbook of (E. Catherine Lewis), 191
- Urography. *See* Pyelography
- Urology (J. H. Cunningham), 830
- Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, and Other Conditions, The Injection Treatment of (R. H. Mainiot), 322
- Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials (W. R. Aykroyd), 921
- Waters and Water Supplies, the Examination of (J. C. Thresh, J. F. Peale, and E. V. Suckling), fourth edition, 750
- Webster's Collegiate Dictionary, fourth edition of the Merriam Series, 150
- Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics (revised by J. A. Gunn, H. Berry, and J. Clifford Hoyle), twelfth edition, 1058
- Who Killed the Doctors? (Alan Peters), 520
- Workmen's Compensation, Its Medical Aspect (Sir John Collie), 372
- Worms, Parasitic: Nematelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain (Pierrette Laignier-Terrasse), 1110
- X-ray Diagnosis: Die Röntgendiagnostik und Therapie in der Augenheilkunde (W. Hoffmann), 374
- Year Book and Guide, The South and East African, for 1933, thirty-ninth issue, 789
- Year Book, International Health, 1930, vol vi, 922
- Year's Therapeutics. *See* Therapeutics
- REY, Jules F.: Case of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 60
- REYHER, Hans von, death of, 296
- REYNOLDS, Major Douglas, obituary notice of, 589
- Rheumatic children, book rest for, 520
- Rheumatic Clinic, Red Cross: Statistics, 1071
- Rheumatic diseases and health insurance, 1065
- Rheumatic diseases, review of book on, 1055
- Rheumatic diseases, soil and climate in relation to (E. C. Warner), 1060—Discussion, 1061
- Rheumatic diseases, spa treatment of, 1071
- Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
- Rheumatic heart. *See* Heart
- Rheumatism, acute, aetiology of (Bernard Schlesinger), 697 (O)—Correspondence on, 849, 896, 985, 1081
- Rheumatism Clinic, British Red Cross: Annual report, 533
- Rheumatism clinic at Woolwich, work of, 1089
- Rheumatism, glucose tolerance in (Cuthbert Dukes), 229
- Rheumatism, research fellowship in to be instituted, 729
- Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem (R. Fortescue Fox), 199
- Rheumatism, "sunshine-roof," 1027, 1082
- Rheumatoid arthritis, glucose tolerance in (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence on, 339, 431
- Rheumatoid arthritis (leading article), 1064. *See also* Arthritis
- RHODES, H. E.: Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 797
- Rib, cervical, with vascular complications (R. L. Newell), 782
- Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
- RICH, A. R.: Aetiology of whooping cough, 238
- RICHARDSON, C. A.: The growth and variability of intelligence, 467
- RICHARDSON, R. T.: estate and bequests of, 547
- ricketts following acute nephritis (E. A. Cockayne and F. P. Lee Lander), 109
- RIDDELL, James R.: X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 488—Radium applicator for vaginal use, 1679
- RIDDOCH, George: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 563
- RIDGE-JONES, L.: Order of Al Rafidain conferred on by the King of Iraq, 547
- RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226
- Ringworm diagnosis lamp, 104
- RISK, R. S.: A warning, 298
- RIST, Dr., elected an ordinary member of the Académie Médécine, 769
- RITCHIE, Allen W.: Slum clearance in Edinburgh, 976
- RITTINGER, F. R.: Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
- River pollution (parliamentary note), 682
- RIVETT, L. C.: Report on the use of crushable chloroform capsules for use in childbirth, 420
- Puerperal pyrexia, 613—Abnormalities of uterine action, 715—Paracentesis for hydramnios, 715—Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
- Road accidents. *See* Accidents
- Road and Rail Traffic Bill, 681, 945
- Road Traffic Act, discussion on, 1122
- Road Traffic (Compensation for Accidents) Bill, 439, 440, 545
- Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 1134
- ROBB, John J.: Dyspepsia and its surgical significance, 954 (O)
- ROBB, W. A.: Treatment of burns, 272—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
- ROBBINS, J. H.: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- ROBERTS, Hugh Moreton, obituary notice of, 899
- ROBERTS, W. Morrell: Blood phosphatase and the van den Bergh reaction in the differentiation of the several types of jaundice, 734 (O)
- ROBERTSON, Graham, obituary notice of, 635
- ROBERTSON, Captain H. G.: Injection treatment for piles, 211
- ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Memorial to Professor Leith Murray, 435
- ROBINSON, D. T.: Anaerobic bacteria, 747
- ROBINSON, Leyland: Very early tubal pregnancy, 460—Perinorrhaphy, 747
- ROBINSON, Leonard, promoted an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 351
- ROBINSON, Terence G.: Principles of obstetric practice, 40—The general practitioner and midwifery, 1130
- ROBINSON, Victor: *Syllabus of Medical History*, rev., 558
- ROBINSON, R.: *The Significance of Phosphoric Esters in Metabolism*, rev., 1010
- ROBSON, J. M.: Hormones in pregnancy, 230—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
- ROBSON, W. A.: Accident and disease in workmen's compensation, 621
- ROCHE, Alex E.: Artificial male urethra, 1032
- ROCHE, Hilary: Chair for chest examination, 569
- Rockefeller Foundation: Final report of Commission on Medical Education, 70, 239, 373—Gift to the Cambridge Molteno Institute of Parasitology, 348
- Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, information concerning, 797—Awards made, 1121
- Rod, rise and fall of the, 71. *See also* Punishment, corporal
- RODGER, T. Ritchie: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 825
- Rodwell v. Felstead School, 438
- ROEMHELD, L.: *Praktische Diätetik*, rev., 661
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16—The use of hydrocarpates and morrhuates intradermally in lupus vulgaris, 47 (O)—Snake venoms, 1006
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: British health resorts, 426—Changes in the character of diseases, 499 (O)—Elected President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety, 769
- ROLLESTON, J. D.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
- ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Exophthalmic goitre, 87 (O)—(And Philip H. MITCHNER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 463
- Rome: Courses to be held at the School of Malariology, 594
- ROMER, C. R. R.: "Undue influence," 292
- ROOKE, A. W. M.: Acute streptococcal peritonitis with recovery, 783
- Rooms, heating of, 256, 442
- ROPER, R. E.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
- ROSE, David, presentation to, 580
- ROSCOE, Margaret Honora, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
- ROSE, Dr.: Report on leprosy in British Guiana, 793
- ROSE, Frederic Gardiner, M.B.E. conferred on, 1020—A correction, 1090
- ROSENOW: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
- ROSS, Sir Ronald, appreciation of, 238
- ROSS, T. A.: *An Introduction to Analytical Psychotherapy*, rev., 416
- Ross-shire, public health arrangements in, 202
- Rotarian Conference at Scarborough, 809, 903
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 583
- ROUSSET, J. (Ch. GARIN and B. GONTHIER): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
- ROUSSY, G.: Cancer houses, 717
- ROUVIER, H.: *Anatomie Humaine*, third edition, rev., 829
- ROVIDA, Giulio, death of, 394
- ROW, R.: Rat-bite fever, 246
- ROWDEN, Leo A.: X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204
- ROWE, J. B. Wrathall:—Notices of vacant appointments: a plea for uniformity, 435
- ROWELL, Hugh Grant (and Wendell Christopher PHILLIPS): *Your Hearing: How to Preserve and Aid it*, rev., 104
- Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen. *See* Research
- ROWLAND, John: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 170
- ROWLANDS, Irene P.:—Dead foetus in abdominal cavity: rupture of previous Caesarean section, 100
- ROWLANDS, R. P.: Cancer of the stomach, 905 (O)
- ROWLETTE, R. J.: Co-ordinated medical services in the Dublin hospitals, 1022
- ROY, D. N.: Prophylaxis of malaria by drugs, 884
- ROY, D. W.: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
- Royal Academy, 795
- Royal Air Force. *See* Air
- Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 496, 1084
- Royal Institute of Public Health: Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem, 199—New headquarters in Queen Square, 285—Congress of. *See* Congress
- Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
- Royal Institution: Lectures, 85
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- Royal Navy. *See* Navy
- Royal Sanitary Institute: Sterilization of the mental defective, 481—Annual Congress. *See* Congress
- Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust. *See* Tuberculosis
- Rubber gloves. *See* Gloves
- Rubber oesophagus. *See* Oesophagus
- Rubin test as a therapeutic agent (J. R. Goodall), 558 (O)
- RUDOLF, C. R., discovers and presents to the Royal College of Surgeons Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
- RUDOLF, R. D.: "Back pressure" and "compensation," 1076
- RUNTING, E. G. V.: *Chiropody Jottings*, rev., 661
- RUSSELL, Sidney: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
- RUSSELL, A. V.: Ulcers of the mouth, 991
- RUSSELL, Dorothy: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
- RUSSELL PASHA, T. W.: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708
- RUSSELL, Robert Hamilton, obituary notice of, 1132
- Russia, Soviet, visit to, 948
- Russian goods, right to authorize prohibition of importation of, 636—Royal Assent to the Bill, 728
- RUTHERFURD, W. J.: Monilethrix, 41
- RYAN, John E.: Post-graduate education, 249
- RYDBERG, Erik: *Cerebral Injury in Newborn Children Consequent on Birth Trauma; with an Inquiry into the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Neuroglia*, rev., 191
- RYLE, J. A.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483

S.

- ST. ENGEL, Dr. (and L. SCHALL): *Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und Therapie im Kindesalter*, rev., 20
- St. Moritz, post-graduate course at, 1088
- SACKS, George: Injection treatment of internal haemorrhoids, 313 (O)
- SADLER, C. G. A.: A distinctive colour for chloroform, 630
- Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921, Part 1, additional list of articles chargeable with duty under, 809
- Salaries of medical officers in Northern Ireland, 1073
- SALISBURY, W.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 657
- Salivary calculus. *See* Calculus
- Salon des médecins, 297
- Salysrgan as a diuretic, 109
- SAMTER, Oscar, death of, 681
- Sanatoriums:—East Fortune: Annual report, 429—King Edward VII, Midhurst: Annual report, 427
- SANDES, T. Lindsay: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 171
- SANDISON, A.: Nietzsche and psychology, 1107
- SANDWAYS, Major Percy Neil, M.B.E. conferred on, 33
- SANER, F. D.: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1129
- SANGUINETTI, Harold H. (and E. G. B. CALVERT): Atypical Hodgkin's disease, 52 (O)
- Sanitary code of New York, 109
- Sanitary regulations, port, new, 336
- Sanitary work, port, in Belfast, 160

- Sanitation, mobile: the Elsan system, 948
 Sanitation, rural, in India, 242
 Sanitation in Stirlingshire (parliamentary note), 496
 SANSOME, F. W. (and J. PHILIP): *Recent Advances in Plant Genetics*, rev., 104
 Sarcoma, retroperitoneal (Donald MacLeod), 783
 SARGANT, William (and Wilfred Harris): Case of combined sclerosis without anaemia treated by intensive iron therapy, 1100 (O)
 SARGENT, Sir Percy, obituary notice of, 167, 207
 SARKIES, Lieut.-Col. Carrapiet John, obituary notice of, 435
 SAUERBRUCH, Professor, elected doctor *honoris causa* of Upsala University, 946
 SAVIN, L. H.: Relation between cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
 SAYY, Felix: Pulmonary tuberculosis and sun exposure, 893
 SAWYER: Protection against yellow fever, 379
 Scabies, treatment of, 86, 128, 172—"Mitigal" for, 128
 Scalds and burns, treatment of, with special reference to tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
 Scalp, avulsion (total) of, a new method of restoration (G. F. Mitchell), 13 (O)
 Scapular pain. *See* Pain
 Scarborough, Rotary Conference at, 809, 903—Vocational meeting of medical Rotarians, 809
 SCHALL, L. (and Dr. ST. ENGEL): *Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und Therapie im Kindesalter*, rev., 20
 SCHAMBERG, Jay F. (and Carroll S. Wright): *Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 102
 SCHREDE, F.: *Hygiene des Fusses*, rev., 704
 SCHICK, Bela, awarded the gold medal of the Phi Lambda Kappa Society for his work on diphtheria, 991
 SCHLACK, Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
 SCHLESINGER, Bernard: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 697 (O), 896
 SCHROFIELD, J. Ewart: Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
 Scholarships Board, London Inter-Collegiate, 545—Medical scholarships, 545
 Scholarships, research, in medicine (Tata), 284, 397—At the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 297
 School: boarding-school life, medical aspects of (Reginald Miller), 863 (O)
 School children, elementary, health of (parliamentary note), 396
 School children, London, medical treatment of, 161—Nutrition of, 574
 School children, meals for (parliamentary note), 592
 School children, medical certification of (Ireland), 243
 School children, milk meals for (parliamentary note), 396
 School medical services in County Cork, 933
 School ophthalmic work in Scotland, 836. *See also* Ophthalmic
 School of puericulture. *See* Puericulture
 Schools, nursery, and the health of the child (parliamentary note), 349
 Schools, special, Board of Education's revised list of, 918
 SCHRAEDER, G.: *Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Histopathologie elektrischer Hautschädigungen durch niedererregten Gleich- und Wechselstrom*, rev., 323
 SCHULMANN, E.: *Etudes Cliniques de Syphiligraphie*, rev., 703
 SCHUSTER, E. H. J.: Report on an apparatus for the rapid study of ultra-violet absorption spectra, 421
 SCHWAB, Henry: *Hygiène et Diététique du Diabétique*, rev., 417
 SCHWARTZ, M.: Treatment of malaria by plasmoquine and quinine, 995 (O)
 Science, clearing-houses of, 793
 Science on exhibition, 72
 Science and philosophy, 488, 585, 722
 Scientific investigations, applications for Government grants for, 211
 Scientific research. *See* Research
 Sclerosis, combined, treated by intensive iron therapy (William Sargent and Wilfred Harris), 1100 (O)
Scotland:
 Aberdeen: Biological research in, 159—Chair of forensic medicine at, 760—Graduation ceremony, 627—Medico-Chirurgical Society, 36—Post-graduate course, 429—Recommendation for out-patients in, 531—The Royal Infirmary, 284—Royal Infirmary and Mental Hospital Bill, 1134—Slum replacement in (parliamentary note), 989
 Black (Alexander) Memorial Lecture, 932
 Blind persons in: Numbers (parliamentary note), 1038—Examination of (parliamentary note), 1136
 Blind, welfare of the, 1074
 Carnegie Trust and medicine, 284
 Centenarian nurse (Jessie Lennox), 159
 Central Midwives Board, 285, 531, 890
 Chadwick Public Lectures, 337
 Clinical research by practitioners, 759
 Close of an old Edinburgh charity, 1022
 Crichton Royal Institution, 385
 Cruelty to children, 335
 Dental education, 245
 Diet in relation to health, 530
 Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1123
Scotland (continued):
 Dunfermline, health of, 1074
 East Fortune Sanatorium, 429
 EDINBURGH:
 Blind persons clinic in, 201
 British Red Cross Society, 385
 Chair of Physiology, 842
 Chalmers Hospital, reopening of, 531
 Deaconess Hospital, 627
 Dental Students' Society, 245
 Edinburgh Branch of the British Medical Association, 799
 Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, the end of, 1022
 Foot clinic, 1074
 Hospital for crippled children, 890
 Hospitals, Lord High Commissioner's visits to, 976
 Hospitals, proposed new, 36
 Orthopaedic clinic, 335
 Maternity and health, 334
 Post-graduate courses in medicine, 800
 Royal College of Physicians, 201
 Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 428
 Royal Infirmary, 116
 Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 843
 Royal Medical Society, 385
 Slum clearance in, 976
 University General Council, 843
 Estimates (Department of Health), 1134—(Public education), 1134
 Feeble-minded, Royal Scottish National Institution for, 627
 GLASGOW:
 Cancer Hospital, 580
 Deaths during anaesthesia. *See* Hospitals
 Foot Hospital: Annual meeting, 1074
 Health of, 158
 Hospital Sunday Fund, 580
 Hospitals of: Operations under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 852—Deaths under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 902
 Influenza in, 278
 Lock Hospital, 627
 Milk producers meet, 800
 Orthopaedic work in, 36
 Panel Committee, appointments to (parliamentary note), 395
 Post-graduate courses, 976
 Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 531
 Royal Infirmary, 202
 Royal Maternity and Children's Hospital, 890
 Royal Samaritan Hospital, 627
 Sewage of, chemical treatment of (parliamentary note), 546
 Tuberculosis in milch cattle (parliamentary note), 901
 Victoria Infirmary, paying patients in, 384
 Victoria Infirmary and Glasgow Act (1888) Amendment Bill, 1134
 Western Infirmary, 36, 284
 Health Department of Scotland: Heart disease, statistical data on, 759—Memorandum re examination for health visitor certificates, 76, 428—Investigation of chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466—Hospital services of Scotland, report on, 9.5
 Health and leisure, 531
 Health of Scotland, 482. *See also* Vital statistics
 Health services inquiry, 1022
 Health visitors: Conference of, 932—Examination for certificates, 76, 428
 Hospital services, 975
 Housing Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592
 Incapacity, certification of (parliamentary note), 395
 Incurables, home relief for, 933
 Inverness Royal Northern Infirmary, 933
 Leadership in medicine, 334
 Lord High Commissioner and the hospitals, 976
 Maternal mortality in, 1123
 Maternity and health, 334
 Medical certification (parliamentary note), 349
 Medical curriculum, 201, 975
 Medical reform in Scottish Universities, 889
 Mental health in, 244
 Mental hospitals, research in, 384
 Milk, grades of, 800
 Milk marketing, regulation of (parliamentary note), 900
 Nurses, training of, 335
 Nursing conference at Aberdeen, 800
 Odonto-Chirurgical Society, 483
 Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
 Psychiatry in the medical curriculum, 158
 Public Health Services inquiry (parliamentary note), 901
 Queen's Institute of Nurses, 245
 RORIE, David, testimonial to, 580
 Ross-shire, public health arrangements in, 202
 St. Andrews: Chair of surgery at, 1022—Clinical Research Institute (Sir James Mackenzie Institute): Annual report, 35
 School ophthalmic work in, 836
 Slums in (parliamentary note), 291, 866
 Small-pox and vaccinia, deaths from (parliamentary note), 945
 Smoke abatement, 1074
 Spas of, medical visit to, 973
 Stirling: District Mental Hospital, 116—Royal Infirmary, 75
 Stirlingshire, sanitation in (parliamentary note), 456
Scotland (continued):
 Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
 Tuberculosis in, in 1932 (parliamentary note), 396
 Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria, 760
 Vital statistics, 35, 482
 Scotoma protractor, 1111
 SCOTSON, F. Hector: Calcified cyst of spleen, 367
 SCOTT, S. Gilbert: X rays in the treatment of asthma, 629—Treatment of arthritis, 895
 Scottish Department of Health: Memorandum re examination for health visitor certificates, 76, 428—Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466—Publishes a survey of statistical data on heart disease, 759—On maternal mortality, 758—Scottish hospital services, 975
 SCRIPTURE, E. W., demonstrates his experimental phonetics and the graphic registration of speech, 72
 SCROGIE, Major John Taylor, obituary notice of, 210
 SCUDAMORE, Charles George Colin, obituary notice of, 1132
 SELLARDS: Protection against yellow fever, 378
 SELZER, C.: *Lateral Dominance and Visual Fusion*, 794
 SEMPLE, J. E., awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 899
 Sepsis, aural, chronic, latent mastoid as a cause of (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
 Septicaemia, pneumococcal (John Craig), 145
 Septicaemia, staphylococcal, fatal, with pseudomyoma peritonei (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
 SERGENT, Émile: *Questions cliniques d'actualité: leçons professées à la Chaire service du Professeur Sergent*, third volume, rev., 103
 Serum, anti-cancer, to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
 Serum, convalescent, measles prevention by (Thomas M. Hunter), 217 (O), 423
 Serum, Felton's, in treatment of pneumococcal meningitis (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)
 Serum reactions in early syphilis (T. E. Osmond), 226
 Serum therapy in poliomyelitis (Jean Macnamara), 526
 "Serum," the word, 892
 Services, special, grants for. *See* Grants
 Sewage: Chiswick, complaints re odour from (parliamentary note), 546—Glasgow, chemical treatment of (parliamentary note), 546—Institution, typhoid-paratyphoid in (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
 SEWELL, Lieut.-Col. Robert Beresford, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
 Sewermen, gas masks for (parliamentary note), 546
 Sex determination, review of book on, 519
 Sex perversions, psychopathology of (J. A. Hadfield), 516—(E. A. Bennett), 516
 Sexual diseases, review of book on, 21
 SHACKLE, J. W. (and W. S. C. COPEMAN): The glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 268 (O), 431
 SHAHEEN, Hassan Bey: Colloidal iodine, 442
 Shanghai, health problems in, report, 69
 SHANNON, David: Death of, 757—Obituary notice of, 807
 SHAPLAND, C. Dee: Diathermy for detached retina, 879
 SHAPIER, Thomas: *The History of the Cholera in Exeter in 1832*, 619
 SHARP, B. Buckley: Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
 Sharpey, Lister's letters to, 667
 SHAW, Maurice E.: The sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of cardiac irregularities, 957 (O)
 SHAW, Maurice: Some medical aspects of cancer, 188
 SHAW, R. W.: Premedication with nembutal, 18—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
 SHAW, Vernon: Report on the enteric fever outbreak at Malton, 468
 SHAW, W. Fletcher, to be the guest of the American Gynecological Society in Washington (1933), 729
 SHAW, Wilfred: Demonstrates on cysts and tumours of the ovary, 437—Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 907 (O)
 SHAW-MACKENZIE, John Alexander, obituary notice of, 1087
 SHEA, Stephen: Luteal extract for maintenance of pregnancy, 1053
 SHEARD, N. M. (and B. P. WIRSNER): *Maternal Behaviour in the Rat*, rev., 878
 SHEEHAN, Donal, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
 SHELDON, Stratford: Elasticity of the skin, 1054
 SHELDON, Wilfrid: Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1061
 SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, elected an Associate Member of the French Academy of Medicine, 210
 Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 546. *See also* Post-graduate
 SHISHMANOGLOU, Michaelaki, Hon. M.B.E. conferred on, 33
 SHISKIN, Cecilia: Modified Bendien reaction, 722—Genesis of gall-stones, 1077
 Shock, anaphylactic, after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
 Shock, experimental, with special reference to anaesthesia (R. J. S. McDowall), 690 (O), 770—Correspondence on, 764, 770

- Shock, pleural, during a routine artificial pneumothorax refill (James D. Macfie and William Fitzgerald Lytle), 873
- SHOCK and spinal anaesthesia, 764
- SHONE, S.: A pocket CO₂ snow outfit, 375
- Shops Acts Amendment Bill, 494
- Shops, hygiene of (parliamentary note), 728
- SHORE, T. H. G.: Isolated dextrocardia, 219 (O)
- SHORT, A. Rendle: Crypto-empyema, 870 (O)
- SHORTT, C. J. de Vere: Case of generalized vaccinia, 1004
- SHROFF, Erachshaw Dinshaw, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Corporal punishment, 71
- SHRUBSALL, W. W.: *Things to be Desired*, or *Daily Health Reminders*, rev., 276
- Sickness, vehicle, 1138
- Sight-saving classes (N. Bishop Harman), 129 (O)
- Sight-testing opticians. *See* Opticians
- SIGNY, Dr.: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
- SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Rubber nail brushes, 212
- Silicosis and allied diseases of the lungs (M. J. Stewart), 188
- Silicosis compensation claims (parliamentary note), 1135
- SILVETTE: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- SIMMONDS, F. A. H.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 582
- SIMON: Maggots and wounds, 379
- SIMPSON, G. C.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
- SIMPSON, James B.: "An obscure parasite," 442
- SINCLAIR, Maurice Revell, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
- SINDERSON PASHA, H. C.: Recurrence of malignant pustule, 612
- SINGH, Subadar Kishen, M.B.E. conferred on, 33
- SINGH, S. B.: Avitaminosis A, 289
- SINGTON, Harold: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
- Sinus, nasal, diagnostic exploratory suction of, 203, 339
- Sinuses, nasal, headache and pain in inflammation of (Herbert Tilley), 549 (O)—(Wilfred Harris), 551 (O)
- Sinusitis and its radiological demonstration (H. K. Graham Hodgson), 5 (O)—Correspondence on, 288
- SJÖGREN, Torsten: *Die Juvenile Amyrotische Idiotie*, 330
- Skin conditions and psychology (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
- Skin diseases, protease in treatment of (Norman Burgess), 914 (O)
- Skin, elasticity of the (Stratford Sheldon), 1054
- Skin, fungal infections of the (R. Klaber), 230
- Skin. *See also* Dermatology
- SKINNER, J. E.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1055
- Skull defects repaired by a new pedicle bone-graft operation (R. Watson-Jones), 780 (O)
- STACK, Eric, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
- "Sleep unit," 256
- SLESINGER, E. G.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
- SLESSER, Lord Justice: "Over-reporting" of workmen's compensation cases, 621
- Slit-lamp. *See* Lamp
- Slum clearance and health (G. C. M. McGonigle), 473
- Slum clearance schemes (parliamentary note), 254, 291, 440, 806, 1088, 1135—In Aberdeen (parliamentary note), 989—In Edinburgh, 976—In Scotland, 291, 806, 976, 989—Departmental Committee on, 440—And increased malnutrition (parliamentary note), 1038—In Manchester (parliamentary note), 592—Quicker clearances, 708
- Small-pox: At Alexandria, 903—In the British Army in India (parliamentary note), 682—In Calcutta (parliamentary note), 350—Deaths from in Scotland (parliamentary note), 945—A world survey, 283
- "Small-pox," nomenclature, need for precise, 388, 424, 484, 540, 630
- Small-pox, spread of in partly vaccinated communities (Percy Stocks), 930
- Small-pox and vaccination (A. Lichtenstein), 810
- SMART, Morton: *The Principles and Treatment of Muscles and Joints by Graded Muscular Contractions*, rev., 660—A correction, 810—Osteopathic methods, 745—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1015, 1020
- SMETH, Lieut.-Col. H. G.: Territorial decoration conferred on, 809
- SMELLIE, J. M.: Early diagnosis of poliomyelitis, 474
- SMITH, A. Hayes: First successful Caesarean section in England, 498
- SMITH, Alexander: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
- SMITH, David: Pancreatic cysts, 11 (O)
- SMITH, D. Priestley: Upper fixation forceps, 67
- SMITH, E. C. (and H. LONDON): *An Atlas of Skin Diseases in the Tropics*, rev., 788
- SMITH, G. Francis: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 205
- SMITH, G. Stewart: Modified Bendien reaction, 585
- SMITH, James Lorrain: *Growth*, rev., 190
- SMITH, Jean: Anaemia in infancy, 962
- SMITH, Joseph Priestley: Awarded the Gulstrand gold medal of the Swedish Medical Society, 625
- Death of, 795—Obituary notice of, 850, 898
- SMITH, J. S. Kallett (and Arthur Tom): Proto-duodinitis, 362 (O)
- SMITH, K.: Insulin and glucose in the treatment of heart disease, 693 (O)
- SMITH, Malcolm: Snake venoms, 1007
- SMITH, May: Influence of industry on public health, 564
- SMITH, R. P. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
- SMITH, R. W. Innes, obituary notice of, 939
- SMITH, Watson: The phlebotomist's carrier, 233
- Smoke abatement in Scotland, 1074
- Smoke problems, meeting in Liverpool *re*, 729
- Smoke and public health (H. A. Des Voeux), 577
- Snake venom (C. H. Kellaway), 1006
- Snoring, perpetual, 933
- SNOW, Irving, death of, 394
- SO 4 Hostels. *See* Hostels
- Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
- Social problems in Belgium (leading article), 706
- Social problems and mental illness (A. Macniven), 566
- Social services for country dwellers (parliamentary note), 546
- Societies, co-operative, tax on and the hospitals (parliamentary note), 1033
- Societies, voluntary aid:—Recognition of by the Government: Names, 667
- Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Annual commemorative founders' dinner, 36—Clinical cases, 145—Rupture of kidney, 145—Pneumococcal septicaemia, 145—Coxa vara with partial destruction of head of femur, 145—Cerebral diplegia with scissors gait, 145—Retropertoneal rupture of the duodenum, 145—Late results of operative treatment for severe lacerated wounds of hand, wrist, and foot, 145—Spastic paraplegia, 145—Chorea paralytica, 145—Hemichorea, 145—Case of alkalosis, 274—Radium treatment of cancer, 461—Tumour of the lung, 875—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 875—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
- Society, American Gynecological: *Transactions*, vol. lvii, rev., 790
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Assurance Medical: Changes in the character of diseases, 499
- Society of Birth Control Clinics, provision of: Annual report, 198
- Society, British Psychological: Social prohibitions and mental illness, 566
- Society of Cancer Control, American: Change of address, 769
- Society, Child Study: Corporal punishment, 71
- Society, Cork Clinical: Inaugural meeting, 244—Maternal mortality in Cork, 386—Treatment of fractures in ordinary practice, 787—Foreign bodies in the air passages, 787—History, symptoms, and cause of achalasia of the cardia, 787
- Society, Cremation: Annual report, 595
- Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of burns, 271—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
- Society, Edinburgh Dental Students: Annual dinner, 245—Dental education, 245
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: X rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101—Radiotherapy in gynaecology, 101—Hormones in pregnancy, 230—*Transactions*, vol. lli, rev., 618—Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea, 657—Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
- Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Annual dinner, 385
- Society, Entomological, centenary of, 835
- Society, Harveian, of London: Annual meeting, 117—Specialization, 117—Clinical meeting, 351—Buckston Browne annual banquet, 1072
- Society, Hungarian Ophthalmological, elects honorary members, 595
- Society, Hunterian: Festival dinner, 285
- Society, Illuminating Engineering: Hospital lighting, 884
- Society, Industrial Health Education: Address by the Right Hon. James Ramsay MacDonald, 336—Annual report, 336—The work of, 415
- Society for the Study of Inebriety: Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110—Election of President, 769
- Society, Johnson: Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522
- Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Recent conceptions of Bright's disease and its treatment, 452
- Society, Leicester Medical: Anaemia in general practice, 1091
- Society, London Cancer: Inaugural meeting, 188—Osteoplastic metastases in cases of cancer of the prostate, 188—Some medical aspects of cancer, 188—Aetiology of cancer, 565
- Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1070
- Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Genetics in medicine, 16—Diabetes, 700
- Society, Manchester Medical: The future of surgery, 16—Immunity, 274—Asthma and hay fever, 614—Speech and hearing, 827
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Cholesterol medication, 18—Immunity, 274—Intrarenal obstruction, 321—Variation in anaerobic bacteria, 747
- Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Dinner and admission of new members, 117—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
- Society, Medical, of London: Anaesthesia during labour, 143—Duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcers, 316—Fever of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—159th anniversary dinner, 481—Chronic pancreatitis, 513—Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 549, 562—Annual Oration: New treatments for old, 859
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Cerebrospinal fever in Yorkshire, 534—Immunization propaganda, 573—(Maternity and Child Welfare Group): Anaemia in infancy, 961
- Society of [Whole-time] Medical Officers of Health, Irish Free State: Temporary Economics Bill, 889
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 670
- Society, Medico-Legal, *Transactions 1930-1, and 1931-2*, rev., 374—Transactions in future to be published in the *Medico-Legal and Criminological Review*, 626—Legal liability of hospitals, 785
- Society, National Federation of Trade Unions Approved: Rheumatic diseases and their effect on the finances of Approved Societies, 1065
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Caesarean section, 189—Cases and specimens, 190—Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy, 190—Bilateral massive pyosalpinx, 190—Inversion of the uterus, 190—Unusual source of post-menopausal bleeding, 460—Ante-partum moulding of head in a breech presentation due to oligohydramnios, 460—Very early tubal pregnancy, 461—Sarcomatous polypus treated by radium and afterwards by hysterectomy, 461—Perineorrhaphy, 747—Complete absence of anus, rectum, and kidneys in a child born alive, 747—Pseudohermaphroditism in a foetus, 747—Case of gas-gangrene occurring during labour, 747—The presacral nerve, 1055—Treatment of hydrocephalus, 1055—Case of rupture in which auto-transfusion of the blood recovered from the abdomen was performed with good results, 1055—Induction of the menopause by radium, 1055
- Society, Odontological of Scotland: Annual dinner, 483
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. lli, rev., 569, 836—School ophthalmic clinics in Scotland, 836—Annual congress, 879—Radon for intraocular disease, 879—Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Diathermy for detached retina, 879—Relation between herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
- Society, Paddington Medical: Medico-legal difficulties, 64—Problems of medical representation, 382—Place of the general practitioner in the practice of midwifery, 517
- Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual report of the pharmacological laboratories, 282—Biological assay, 282—The search for new remedies, 329
- Society, Physical: Annual exhibition, 72
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to children, Liverpool: Annual report, 1021
- Society of Public Analysts: Aluminium and health, 472—Amounts of iron and copper previously recorded from the liver and liver extracts of various animals, 659—*The Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists* (Bernard Dyer and C. Ainsworth Mitchell). Also called *Fifty Years of the Society of Public Analysts*, rev., 703—Examination of leather for the presence of extractable chromium compounds, 828
- Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 383
- Society, Red Cross, British: To provide a Scholarship to assist in the foundation of International post-graduate courses for nurses (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 334—Annual meeting of Edinburgh Branch, 385—Red Cross Day, 482—Rheumatism Clinic, annual report, 533—Note on, 1071, 1089
- Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly court of directors, 101, 719—Annual meeting, 1021
- Society, Royal: Applications for Government grants for scientific investigations, 211—Tissue culture of tumours, 271—Candidates recommended for election as F.R.S., 425—Conversione, 926—Election of a foreign member, 971—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1104
- Society, Royal, of Arts: Heat and ventilation, 573—Research on vitamins, 623
- Society, Royal, of Australia: Election of president, 1017
- Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry gold medal, 1089
- Society, Royal, for Home Relief of Incurables: Annual meeting, 933
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Cinematograph demonstration of the cultivation of living tissue cells, 934
- Nichols Prize, 1137
- Section of Anaesthetics*.—Nervous sequelae of spinal anaesthesia, 227—Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 874
- Section of Children's Diseases*.—Anaemia in infancy, 961
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine*.—Undulant fever, 186—Slum clearance and health, 473—Influence of industry upon public health, 563—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784—Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962

- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
Section of Laryngology.—Pain referred to the ear, 92
Section of Medicine.—Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Undulant fever, 186
Section of Neurology.—Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Maternal mortality: discussion on the "final report," 61—Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Puerperal pyrexia, 613—Ovariectomy, 1005
Section of Orthopaedics.—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459
Section of Otolaryngology.—Pain referred to the ear, 92—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—The report on hearing tests, 666—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 825
Section of Physical Medicine.—Physical methods of heart disease, 144—Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515
Section of Psychiatry.—Occupational neuroses, including miners' nystagmus, 319—Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
Section of Radiology.—Annual dinner, 990
Section of Surgery.—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459—Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—Operation for hypospadias, 657
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 317—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
Section of Tropical Medicine.—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—A port health officer's day, 841
- Society, Royal Statistical: Mortality from whooping-cough, 320
 Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15—Biological nature of the bacteriophage, 187—Immunity in malaria, 368—Snake venoms, 1006
 Society, Saranac Lake Medical: Segmental hyperaesthesia associated with haemoptysis, 140 (O)
 Society, Smoke Abatement, National: Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 1074
 Society, South-West London Medical: Cough in childhood, 305
 Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: Causes of the low Irish marriage rate, 386
 Society, Swedish Medical: Gulstrand gold medal awarded, 625
 Society, University College, Dublin, Medical: Experimental medicine, 281
 Society, University of London Medical Graduates, entertained by the Society of Apothecaries, 255
 Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Osteopathic methods, 745
 Society, Zoological, of London: Harris trap for capture of the tsetse fly in Zululand, 594
 Sodium morrhuate injection followed by anaphylactic shock, 410, 538, 674
 Sodium morrhuate injections, reactions after, 538, 674
 Sodium soneryl as a basal hypnotic (S. E. Birdsall), 871 (O)
 Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases (E. C. Warner), 1060—Discussion, 1061
 Solicitors Bill, 900
 SOLOMONS, Bethel: Placenta accreta, 369—Fistular extract in labour, 370—Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371—Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 979—Role of the midwife in a national service, 106
 SOLLY, R. V.: Treatment of burns, 272
 SOMERVILLE, C. L.: Persistent occipit-posterior cases, 846
 SOPHAN, John: Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 205
 SORAPURE, Victor Edgar, obituary notice of, 348
 South Africa. *See Africa*
 SOUTHAM, A. H.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 803
 SOUTTAR, H. S.: Cancer of the breast treated by radium emanation, 813 (O)—*A Surgeon's Pocket Book*, rev., 1008
 Soviet Economics, rev., 750
 Soviet Russia. *See Russia*
 SOWRY, George Herbert, obituary notice of, 543
 Soya-bean milk in infant feeding (F. R. Rittinger and L. H. Dembo), 378
 SPARROW: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
 Spa treatment: Conference at Leamington, 796
 Spa treatment of rheumatism. *See Rheumatism*
 Spain, births in, in 1932, 991
 Spas, British and foreign, 42. *See also Association, British Health Resorts*
 Spas, Scottish, medical visit to, 973
 Spastic intestine. *See Gut and Intestine*
 Specialization (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 117
 Spectacles, telescopic, 425
 SPEDER, E.: Radiotherapy in hyperaesthesia, 73
 Speech and hearing (Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G. Ewing), 827
 Speed limits, 298
 SPENCE, A. W.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318
 SPENCER, Gordon: Entropion forceps, 324
 SPENCER, Herbert R.: First successful Caesarean section in England, 389, 442, 548—A correction, 442—Total hysterectomy for uterine myoma, 802—Ovariectomy, 1005
 Sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of cardiac irregularities (Maurice E. Shaw), 957 (O)
 SPICER, A. H.: So-called pancreatitis in mumps, 1025
 SPILLMAN, Professor: Evolution of the campaign against syphilis, 481
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*
 Spinal caries complicated by Addison's disease (Henry J. Knight), 744
 SPIRA, J. Jacques: "Proto-duodenitis," 540
 Spleen, cyst of. *See Cyst*
 Spleen, normal, spontaneous rupture of the (A. C. Halliwell), 919
 Spleen, spontaneous rupture of, due to nitrobenzene poisoning (C. L. G. Pratt), 512
 Splint, aeroplane, from meccano, 324
 SPRAWSON, Major-General C. A., appointed honorary physician to the King, 944
 SPRAWSON, Evelyn: Raw and pasteurized milk, 847, 1081
 Sprue, non-tropical, review of book on, 660
 Spurious University Degrees Bill. *See University*
 SPURRELL, W. R., appointed Reader in Physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 591
 Sputum, review of book on, 323
 Squatting position in labour. *See Labour*
 SQUIRES, H. C. (Erwin WEXBERG and Olga KNOPP): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
 "Stabismol," 1011
 Stage doctor, 992
 STALKER, Alexander Mitchell: Death of, 27—Obituary notice of, 206
 STALLARD, B. E. W.: Spasmodic scapular pain, 211
 STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Silicosis, 189
 STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 763
 Stamp book advertisements (parliamentary note), 990, 1030
 Stamp duty in hospital sweepstakes, 1022
 STANFORD, Group-Captain Charles Edward Cortis, obituary notice of, 490
 STANGER-LEATHERS, Lieut.-Col. H. E., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 253
 STANNUS, Hugh S.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
 Staphylococcal septicaemia, fatal, with pseudomyxoma peritonei (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
 STATHAM, Colonel John Charles Barrow, obituary notice of, 944
 STEBBING, G. F.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
 STEED, John, obituary notice of, 208
 STERN, R. E.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659—Coeliac disease, 827
 Stenosis, mitral, aetiology and symptoms of (E. Wyn Jones), 307 (O), 541—Correspondence on, 388, 541
 Stenosis, mitral. *See also Mitral*
 STEPHANI, Jacques (and Maurice MARCHAL): *Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début*, rev., 660
 STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Digitalis in partial heart-block, 352—Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 596—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 985
 STEPHENSON, E. F., retirement of, 160
 STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 253
 Sterilization of mental defectives (J. Gifford), 481—Correspondence on, 483, 684—In British Columbia, 729
 Sterilization, voluntary, 684
 Stethoscopes and hats, 971
 STEVENS, T. G.: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
 STEVENS, T. J.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
 STEVENSON, R. Scott: Treatment of chronic aural suppuration with iodine powder, 95 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
 STEVENSON, Walter C., memorial to, 37
 STEWART, George David, death of, 989
 Stewart Institution, Dublin: Report, 799
 STEWART, John, Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
 STEWART, M. J.: Silicosis and allied diseases of the lungs, 188
 STEWART, R. M.: Occupational neuroses, 320
 STEWART, T. W.: An obscure parasite, 498
 STEFFEL, R. (and M. CHIRAZ): *Les Constipations*, rev., 704
 Stimuli, response to, 245
 STIRLING, J. D. (and J. H. BLACKWOOD): *The Nutritive Properties of Milk in Relation to Pasteurization*, 792
 Stirlingshire, sanitation in (parliamentary note), 496
 Stirrup, a fracture, 375
 STOBIE, William, Honorary M.A. Oxon conferred on, 166—Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 507 (O)
 STOBO, Robert, obituary notice of, 84
 STOCKS, Percy (and Mary N. KARN): Epidemiology of whooping-cough, 26—Convalescent homes and vaccination, 895—Spread of small-pox in partly vaccinated communities, 930
 STOCKTON: Bismuth sodium tartrate as a diuretic, 109
 Stockton-on-Tees, high death-rate at (parliamentary note), 902
 STODDART, W. H. B.: Appreciation of Theophilus Bulkeley Hyslop, 347
 STOICESCO, George, death of, 84
 STOKES, C. W.: The growth and variability of intelligence, 467
 STOKES, Henry: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Acute tetanus, 230—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
 STOKES, Lennard, obituary notice of, 859
 STOLOFF, E. G.: So-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 1115
 Stomach of hog in pernicious anaemia (John Wilkinson), 100
 STOPFORD, J. S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Lumbar sympathectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 173 (O)
 STORK, A. D.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
 STRACHAN, Gilbert: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Pathological conditions of the cervix, 715
 Strangeways Collection of Rheumatic Joints in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 667
 Strasbourg, post-graduate courses in, 903
 STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Col. J. C.: Blindness in Palestine, 927
 STRATTON, J. Ernest: Treatment of influenza, 290
 STRAUB, George F.: *Surgery of the Chest*, rev., 274
 STRAUSS: Erythema nodosum, 970
 Streptococcal peritonitis. *See Peritonitis*
 Streptococcus vaccine in influenza, 172
 STRICKLAND, C.: Prophylaxis of malaria by drugs, 884
 STRONG, O. S. (and A. ELWYN): *Bailey's Text-Book of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
 STROUD, W. D. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
 Strychnine poisoning, 341, 434, 541, 805
 STUART, G. (and K. S. KRIKORIAN): Neuropathic accidents complicating antituberc treatment, 501 (O)
 STUART-LOW, W.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
 Subarachnoid haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*
 SUCKLING, E. V. (J. C. Thresh and J. F. Heale): *The Examination of Water and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
 Sugar, early ocular symptoms of over-indulgence in (A. Maitland Ramsay), 266 (O)
 Suicides, coal-gas (parliamentary note), 682
 SUK, V.: Dental caries and blood groups, 575
 SUMMERSKILL, Edith: The medical profession and birth control, 392
 Sun, air, and sea-bathing (Sir Henry Gauvain), 332
 Sun exposure and pulmonary tuberculosis, 804, 893
 SUNDWALL, John: Public health and the universities, 234
 "Sunshine-roof" rheumatism. *See Rheumatism*
 S.U.P. 36 in influenza, 290. *See also Influenza, treatment of*
 Supranuclear cortex (leading article), 1013
 Surgeon, legal pitfalls of the (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 1107
 Surgery, abdominal, choice of anaesthetic for (A. James Walton), 260 (O)
 Surgery, future of (V. Zachary Cope), 16
 Surgery, gloves in, first use of, 632
 Surgery, review of books on, 20, 148, 274, 416, 462, 463, 464, 517, 702, 749, 1058
 Surgical emphysema. *See Emphysema*
 Surgical sutures and ligatures, pamphlet on, 256
 SUTHERLAND, Halliday: *Archives of the Years*, rev., 965—Treatment of tuberculosis, 984
 TUTTIE, Ian D.: Psychology in the curriculum, 205
 BUTTON, Richard L.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 805
 SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: New growths of the kidney, 606 (O)
 SWANBERG, H.: *Radiologic Maxims*, rev., 965
 SWADNER: Maggots and wounds, 379
 Sweating at the menopause, 441, 497
 SWEENT, H. G.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
 Sweepstakes, hospital (Irish Free State): Allocation of, commission appointed, 758—Allocations for clinical research, 36—In future to go entirely to the hospitals, 580—Great Britain's share in (parliamentary note), 1135—Report of Committee of Reference, 36—Treatment of children's diseases, 37
 SWINGLE: The adrenal cortical hormone, 152
 Sydenham's chorea. *See Chorea*
 SYLVESTER: Aluminium and health, 472
 Sympathectomy, lumbar, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 173 (O)
 Synergism and antagonism, 255
 SYNGE, V. M.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
 Synovial fluid, request for, 855
 Syphilis, calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of complications of "914" and bismuth administration in (A. E. W. McLachlan), 916 (O)
 Syphilis, campaign against in France, evolution of (Professor Spillmann), 481
 Syphilis, cardiovascular (E. Noble Chamberlain), 565
 Syphilis, early, serum reactions in (T. E. Osmond), 226
 Syphilis, review of books on, 102, 567, 703
 Syphilis, third-generation (David Nabarro), 883
 Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia (leading article), 706
 Syphilis and yaws, relationship of (D. B. Blacklock), 97 (O)
 Syringe case, 104, 992

Syringe, insulin, 465
SZENT-GYÖRGYI: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
Szymanowski, W. T.: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706

T.

Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
Tabes, pruritus in, 903, 1089
Table, tilting, for hip operations in children, 618
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, Band II, No. 3, rev., 1110
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, aetiology of (Major and Wahl), 237
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, associated with pregnancy (David Fyfe Anderson), 224 (O)—(Clyde Davis), 225—(D. A. Mitchell and P. W. McKeag), 656
Tachycardia, post-influenzal, 595, 640
TAGUET: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
Tail-wagger, the chief, vindicated (Hobbs v. Watson), 209
TALPADE, S. K.: Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
TAMPLIN, E. C.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
TANNER, S. E. (and R. McD. CAIRNS): Adenoma of the islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia, 8 (O)
TANNER, W. E.: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
Tannic acid outfit for burns, 1011
Tannic acid in treatment of burns and scalds (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
Tapeworm infection, 211, 255, 947—Melon pumpkin seeds for, 947
Tar in cigarette smoke (Emil Bogen, Russell N. Loomis, and W. D. McNally), 351
Tata, Lady. Memorial Trust, 284, 327, 1137—Awards, 1137. See also Research Scholarships
TAYLOR, A. G. C.: X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
TAYLOR, F. O.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 212
TAYLOR, N. B. (and C. H. Best): *The Human Body and its Functions*, rev., 235
TAYLOR, R. S.: Pain caused by impacted wisdom teeth, 46
TAYLOR, Robert Stanley, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
TAYLOR, Sir William: Death of, 199—Obituary notice of, 251
Teeth in forensic medicine (B. H. Humble), 1116
Teeth, gnashing of, 639
Teeth, wisdom, impacted, pain caused by, 46
Telephone, consultation by, 676. See also Consultation
Telephone number of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal*, change of, 709
Telescopic spectacles. See Spectacles
TELFORD, E. D. (and J. S. R. STOFFORD): Lumbar sympathectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 173 (O)
TERRY, C. H.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1128
Testicular grafting, review of book on, 651
Tetanus, acute (A. B. Clery), 230
Thankoffering, 730
THATCHER, Charles H.: Death of causes the closing of the Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, 1022
THAYSEN, Th. E. Hess: *Non-Tropical Sprue*, rev., 660
Thefts from doctors' cars, 380, 533. See also Motor car
Therapeutics in 1932 (leading article), 22
Therapeutics, review of books on, 418, 464, 567
THEYSEN, Mathilda, ninety-fifth birthday of, 547
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Tonsils and diathermy, 630
THOMAS, E. W. Caryl: *A Synopsis of Public Health*, rev., 274
THOMAS, G. W.: Diagnosis of acute appendicitis, 433
THOMAS, Hamblen: Pain and the nasal accessory sinuses, 562
THOMAS, Roy: Two cases of spontaneous cure of congenital nystagmus, 825
THOMAS, W.: The medical profession and birth control, 541—Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 977
THOMPSON, Alan: Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: *A Compendium of the Pharmacopoeias and Formularies*, fourth edition, rev., 878
THOMPSON, C. S.: Belfast Port sanitary work, 160
THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, Honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 627
THOMPSON, Edward Charles, obituary notice of, 252
THOMPSON, Geoffrey: The biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 118—Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
THOMPSON, R. H. S., awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 635
THOMPSON, Theodore: Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414
THOMPSON, W. R.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
THOMSON, C. S.: The outlook in public health, 1022
THOMSON, D. and R.: *The Common Cold*, 754

THOMSON, Ernest: School ophthalmic clinics in Lancashire, 836
THOMSON, F. G.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 144
THOMSON, Gordon: Immunity in malaria, 368
THOMSON, Sir J. Arthur, death of, 283
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633
THORAEUS, Robert: *Study of the Ionization Method for Measuring the Intensity and Absorption of Roentgen Rays, and of the Efficiency of Different Filters used in Therapy*, 74
THORBURN, Ian B.: Carcinoma of oesophagus with complete double recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, 366
THORNTON, Sir Edward: Annual Report of the Public Health Department of the Union of South Africa, 34
THORP, Eustace: Two rare complications of scarlet fever, 256
THRESH, J. C. (J. F. BEALE and E. V. SUCKLING): *The Examination of Water and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
THRING, Edward T.: Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
THRING, G. Herbert: *The Marketing of Literary Property: Book and Serial Rights*, rev., 418
Throat. See also Ear and Nose
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, lumbar sympathectomy in (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stofford), 173 (O)
Thrombus, pedunculated, occluding the left auricle (Barbara Woodhead), 781 (O)
THROWER, W. R.: A syringe case, 104
Thyroid disease, iodine compounds in (C. R. Harrington), 317—Correspondence on, 386
Thyroid diseases, review of book on, 231
Thyroid, See also Graves's disease
Tibetan medicine dealt with in *Lekars Tybetanski*, 683
TIDY, H. Lelchey: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
TIDY, Noel M.: *Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions*, rev., 276
TILLEY, Herbert: Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 549 (O)
TIMBERG, R.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
Tinea imbricata, treatment of, 128
Tinnitus, treatment of, 390, 538, 587, 676
TIPPERT, Gordon: Dosage of tuberculin, 120, 165
TIPPERT, G. O.: Ambulatory treatment of leg fractures, 122
TISDALL, Frederick F. (and Alan Brown): Role of minerals and vitamins in growth and resistance to infection, 55 (O)
Tissue cells, living: Cinematograph demonstration of, 333, 934—Review of book on, 1, 56
Tissue culture of tumours. See Tumours
Ti-trol oil, an antiseptic oil, 966
TODD HUNTER, J. R. A.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 562
Toes, oedema of, 810, 854
TOM, Arthur (and J. S. Kellett Smith): Proto-duodentitis, 362 (O)
TOMB, J. Walker: Chloramine in linimentum calca, 367
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Monilethrix, 163
Tonsil cases, beds for, 855
"Tonsils: In or Out," 339
Tonsils reconditioned by the diathermy current (W. S. Gross and Bernard Varvill), 313 (O)—Correspondence on, 630
Tonsils, review of book on, 232
TOPLEY, W. W.: Immunity, 274—Immunity in malaria, 369
TOTENHAM, R. E.: Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922
Touring in Ireland, 798
Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277
Town planning, 1014
Toxaemia in acute obstruction, 855. See also Obstruction
Toxaemia, bowel, meningitis from, 983
Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic, value of Caesarean section in (Margaret E. Basden), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 163, 206, 289
Toxaemias of pregnancy. See Pregnancy
Toxins and mental depression, 896
Trachoma and diet, 114
Trade Marks Committee invites suggestions, 547, 903
Traffic in the gut. See Gut
Traffic signals on motor cars, 498. See also Motor
Training for the boat-race. See Boat-race
Transport of Goods by Road Bill, 254
Transport, London Passenger, Bill, 291, 631, 728—Royal Assent to, 728
Trauma, review of book on, 191
TRAUSMILLER, O.: An antimalarial fish, *Gambusia holbrooki*, 110
Treatment, review of books on, 567, 749, 751
Treatments, new, for old (Lord Horder), 859 (O)—Leading article on, 881—Correspondence on, 948, 982, 1023, 1078, 1126
TREDGOLD, A. F.: So-called "neurasthenia," 647 (O)
Treloar Hospital. See Hospital
TREVELYAN, George Macaulay: *Ramillies and the Union with Scotland—England under Queen Anne*, rev., 21
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640
TROISIER, Jean (and Yves BOUQUEN): *La Spirochétose Méningée*, rev., 1110

Tropical Diseases, Hamburg Institute for, courses to be held at, 594
Tropical medicine, British discoveries in, during the last hundred years (Philip Manson-Bahr), 301 (O)—Correspondence on, 587
Tropical medicine, teaching of (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 156—Correspondence on, 398
TROTTER, Clark: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
TROTTER, Wilfred: Significance of the residuum, 153
Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
TRUMPER, Max (and Abraham CANTAROW): *Biochemistry in Internal Medicine*, 377
TRUMPER, Oscar Bagster, obituary notice of, 43
Trypanosome, trypanamide-fast, effect of passage through *Glossina* on the resistance of a (Warrington York, Frederick Murgatroyd, and Frank Hawking), 176 (O)
Trypanosomiasis and tsetse fly control, 333—Report of committee, 333
Tsetse Fly Committee: Report, 333
Tsetse fly, Harris trap for capture of, 594
Tubercle bacilli, inhibitory action of "alepol" on (S. Lyle Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O). See also Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil
Tubercle bacillus. See also Bacillus
Tuberculin, dosage of, 38, 79, 120, 164
Tuberculin test, cutaneous, multiple-puncture (W. S. Craig), 184 (O)
Tuberculin test, intradermal, in non-tuberculous adults (E. Lyle Cummins and A. Ceinwin Evans), 815 (O)
Tuberculin tests, reinvestigation of children after (W. Ernest Lloyd and A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 818 (O)
Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
Tuberculosis, 2 case of, 684
Tuberculosis in adolescence and early adult life (W. Burton Wood), 509 (O)
Tuberculosis in Antrim County, 579
Tuberculosis in Antrim County, 579
Tuberculosis Association at Cardiff, 579
Tuberculosis a virus and Hodgkin's disease (C. E. Van Rooyen), 50 (O)
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640
Tuberculosis, casual factors in, 1018—Report of Tyndale inquiry, 1018
Tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, absence of, 120, 204, 289
Tuberculosis, conjugal, discussion in France, 716
Tuberculosis, control of, 1127
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meetings, 242—Post-graduate lectures on the modern methods of therapy in tuberculosis of the respiratory system, 854
Tuberculosis dispensaries, 548
Tuberculosis dispensary for Cardiff, proposed, 547
Tuberculosis dispensary, the first, 548
Tuberculosis, early, diagnosis of (Robert Coope), 146
Tuberculosis in Glasgow's milch cattle (parliamentary note), 901
Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body (E. V. L. Brown), 1121
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Provisional programme of the Cardiff meeting, 801
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, a new conception (R. C. Wingfield), 179 (O)—Correspondence on, 288, 338, 387, 430, 487, 581
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Navy (parliamentary note), 546
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prognosis in (W. Skoble), 507 (O)—Correspondence on, 596
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun exposure, 804, 893
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of (L. S. T. Burrell), 731 (O)—Correspondence on, 847, 892, 984
Tuberculosis, "remedy" for (umekalaabo) (parliamentary note), 291
Tuberculosis, renal, closed (A. L. d'Abreu), 605 (O)
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, by the London County Council, 76
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 659, 920, 1010, 1108
Tuberculosis in Scotland in 1932 (parliamentary note), 396
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of (leading article), 753
Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 162. See also Tubercle bacilli, "alepol" in
Tuberculosis, treatment of, 847, 892, 935, 984, 1128
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria: Annual meeting, 760
Tuberculosis week in Toronto, 990
Tuberculosis workers, working capacity of (J. B. McDougall), 504 (O)
Tuberculous meningitis. See Meningitis
Tuberculous persons, housing of (parliamentary note), 291
TUCKER, W. E.: Treatment of recent injuries, 135 (O), 391
Tumour of lung (R. J. Duthie), 875
Tumour of the parathyroid (S. C. Dyke), 229
Tumours, glucose tolerance in (J. S. Greenfield and Elizabeth O'Flynn), 229
Tumours, malignant, experimental production of: Discussion at the Royal Society, 1104
Tumours, tissue culture of (R. J. Ludford), 271—Correspondence on, 388
Tunica vaginalis, chronic hydrocele of, non-operative treatment of, 434

- TURCK, Fenton B.: *The Action of the Living Cell*, rev., 1056
 TURNER, A. J.: Tapeworm infection, 255
 TURNER, G. Grey: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 170—Appreciation of Alfred Parkin, 293—The Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
 TURNER, H. Midgeley: Treatment of tuberculosis, 847
 TURNER, J. G. S.: *Census of Nigeria* (1931), rev., 569
 TURNER, Philip: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
 Turpentine idiosyncrasy (W. W. Jeudwine), 513—Correspondence on, 770, 805, 894
 TURTON, P. H. J.: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784
 TWYMAN, F.: Apparatus for examination of the blood (the hemovisor), 229
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, Enteric
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever
 TYSON, Wilson, obituary notice of, 940

U.

- UHLENHUTH, Paul, awarded the Paul Ehrlich gold medal, 946
 Ulcer, corneal, 351
 Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of (Alexander Mitchell), 1054—Discussion, 1054
 Ulcer, gastric, in childhood (J. C. Foshee), 238
 Ulcer, gastric, high (C. Alex Wells), 778 (O)
 Ulcer, gastric [massive], jejunostomy in the treatment of (O. Stanley Hillman), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 391
 Ulcer, peptic, duodenal feeding in treatment of (Ernest Young), 316. *See also* Duodenal feeding
 Ulcer, peptic, pathogenesis of (leading article), 279
 Ulcer, peptic, surgical treatment in, indications for (D. P. D. Wilkie), 771 (O)
 Ulcers of mouth, 947, 991
 Ulster Nursing Council: Report of meeting, 37
 Ultra-violet absorption spectra, apparatus for the rapid study of, report on (J. St. L. Philpot and E. H. J. Schuster), 420
 "Umekalabo," a "remedy" for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 291
 Undergraduate teaching in L.C.C. hospitals, 160, 202. *See also* Hospitals, London County Council
 UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Cerebro-spinal fever in Yorkshire, 534—The cholera epidemic in Exeter in 1832, 619
 "Undue influence" (C. R. R. Romer), 292
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever
 Unemployed relief in U.S.A. (D. L. Wilbur), 155
 Unemployment and doctors, 489, 588, 632, 723
 Unemployment, mortality and housing (parliamentary note), 728
 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Annual report of the Director of Public Health, 242
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
 Abortion, statistics of, 574
 Aptitude tests for medical students, 424
 Cancer Control Society's change of address, 769
 Cancer, curability of, 1066
 Child health and protection: Report of White House Conference, 111, 663
 Children's Bureau of the Department of Labor, Washington, 683
 Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 903
 Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation report, 371
 "Ginger paralysis," 282
 Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
 Lifetime in American surgery (W. B. Coley), 473
 Medical care in (leading article), 470
 Medical education in, 70, 239—Final report of Commission, 70, 239
 Milk, grading of, 521
 Minors, employment of in hazardous occupations, 683
Public Health in New York State: Report, 107
 Sanitary code of New York City, 109
 Typhoid fever mortality in cities of over 100,000 population, 1089
 Typhus, endemic, in, 197
 Unemployed relief in (D. L. Wilbur), 155

- Universities and the public health (leading article), 234—Correspondence on, 287
 Universities, Scottish: Conference of Students' Representative Councils, 201—The medical curriculum, 201, 889—Medical reform in, 889
 University of Aberdeen: Chair of Forensic Medicine, 760—Degrees and pass lists, 627, 636—Graduation ceremony, 627—Honorary degrees, 627, 636
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 348, 766—Degrees and pass lists, 900—Honorary degrees, 900—Musgrave Research Stewardships, 900
 University of Berlin: Post-graduate courses, 547
 University of Birmingham: Appointments, 253—Degree of B.Sc. in public health to be abolished, 253—Degree of M.D. (State Medicine) to be established, 253—Lectures, 727—Morrison, J. T. J., elected Emeritus Professor and a life governor of the University, 545—Post-graduate courses, 348—Resignations, 395
 University of Bristol: Appointments, 1029—Centenary of the Bristol Medical School, 1072—Chair of Pathology, 1029—Degrees and pass lists, 1133

- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
 Anatomy, department of, finding of committee re, 899
 Appointments, 496, 1133
 Degrees and pass lists, 44, 166, 208, 296, 437, 496, 808, 899, 900, 983, 1083, 1133
 Diploma in medical radiology, 437
 Dunn [Sir William] Readership in Biochemistry, 208, 496
 Elmore, Frank Edward, bequest to, 852
 English medicine and the Cambridge School, 64
 Examination regulations, 1133
 Grants to, 348
 Honorary degrees, 899, 1133
 Molteno Institute of Parasitology, gift to, 348
 Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 899
 Readership in physiology, 859
 Rede lecturer, 545, 944

- University Degrees Bill, Spurious, 349, 496, 851
 University of Dublin: Appointments, 888—Degrees and pass lists, 348, 636, 808, 944—History of (Gilbert Waterhouse), 837—Honorary degrees, 348, 944—Regius chair of surgery, 888. *See also* College, Trinity, and College, University
 University of Durham: Honorary degrees, 545
 University of Edinburgh: Chair of physiology, 842—General Council's half-yearly meeting, 843—Medical curriculum, reform of the, 975—Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 843
 University of Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 636, 727, 766—Graduation ceremony, 766—Honorary degrees, 636
 University of Heidelberg: Programme of lectures, etc., 397
 University of Hong-Kong: Report of the school of midwifery, 323
 University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 808—Degrees and pass lists, 166—Examiners' reports, 808
 University of Jerusalem, the Hebrew: Report, 255—Research work at, 255
 University of Leeds: Appointments, 944—Chair of clinical medicine, 944—Degrees and pass lists, 591—Firth [Algernon] Pathological Research Institute, 801, 808, 1012—Gift to, 808
 University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 591—Lectures, 296

- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
 Appointments, 209, 295, 395, 591, 726, 1083
 Assistance for teachers and students unable to work in their own countries because of religion, politics, or race, 1083
 City companies, grants from, 166, 296, 496
 Degrees and pass lists, 44, 209, 253, 726, 808, 1083
 Diploma in clinical pathology regulations, 1083
 Dixon Fund, application for grants, 296
 Dunn Exhibitions in Anatomy and Physiology, 1083
 Examination regulations, 726, 1083
 Examiners, 296, 1083
 Foundation stone ceremony, 1072, 1117
 Grants to, 852
 Lectures, 44, 166, 348
 London Hospital Medical College, 727, 944
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 727
London University Gazette and new regulations, 1083
 Meeting of Senate, 209, 305
 Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 1083
 Recognition of teachers, 85, 496
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 85
 Studentships, 727
 University College, 209, 437, 681
 University College Hospital, 635
 University Court, 166, 496

- University of Manchester: Appointments, 395, 900

- UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
 Appointments, 208, 591
 Board of the Faculty of Medicine, election of members to the, 496
 Degrees and pass lists, 166, 296, 681, 989, 1029
 Fraser legacy to, 944
 Honorary degrees, 166, 989
 May [Alice Mary], bequest to, 681, 726
 May Fellowship, 726
 Williams [Theodore] scholarship in physiology awarded, 635

- University of Paris, school of puericulture in, 480
 University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 1022, 1029—Chair of surgery, 1022—Honorary degrees, 591
 University of Sheffield: Appointments, 900—Degrees and pass lists, 1029—Honorary degrees, 1029
 University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1083
 Unqualified medical practice. *See* Medical practice
 Unqualified practitioner committed on manslaughter charge (Charles Clement Abbott), 541—Acquittal of, 637
 UNWIN, H. R.: Abortus fever in Dorset, 961
 Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of, 39, 118, 204
 Urea as a diuretic, massive doses of (Miller and Feldman), 109

- Ureter, human, during pregnancy (Dugald Baird), 716
 Ureters, sigmoid implantation of, for gross vesico-vaginal fistula (Cyril H. Cuff), 561
 Urethra, male, artificial, 1032
 Urine, acetone and diacetic acid "in," 486. *See also* Hepatomegaly and Ketonuria
 Urine, incontinence of, and glycosuria, 684
 Urine, incontinence of, nocturnal, 684, 730, 770, 1138—At menopause, 1138
 Urography, excretion, in the diagnosis of disease (Henry Wade), 353 (O)
 Urography, review of book on, 616
 Urology, review of book on, 830
 Uroselectan, excretion of, 353
 Urticaria, Pepys's, 442
 Uterine action and its abnormalities (Aleck Bourne), 714—Discussion, 714
 Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Uterus, inversion of (C. P. Brentnall), 190
 Uterus, inversion of: Inversion of patient, 596
 Uterus, prolapse of, 540. *See also* Prolapse
 Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy (N. L. Edwards), 190
 Uterus, rupture [fundal] of (Mrs. Bertram Lloyd and P. J. Ganner), 715
 UVAROFF, Mr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15

V.

- Vacant appointments. *See* Appointments
 Vaccination with B.C.G. (leading article), 571. *See also* Bacillus
 Vaccination and convalescent homes, 845, 895
 Vaccination, deaths following in 1932 (parliamentary note), 546
 Vaccination law, British, misrepresentation of (parliamentary note), 682
 Vaccination officers at hospitals, 285
 Vaccination and smallpox (A. Lichtenstein), 810
 Vaccine, streptococcus, in influenza, 172
 Vaccines, autogenous, in treatment of acute coryza (L. Hoyle), 996 (O)—Correspondence on, 1127. *See also* Coryza
 Vaccinia, deaths following: In Scotland, 945—(parliamentary note), 945—In 1932 (parliamentary note), 546
 Vaccinia, elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to, 925
 Vaccinia, generalized, case of (C. J. de Vere Shortt), 1004
 Vaccinia, generalized, death from (parliamentary note), 350
 Vagina, congenital absence of (Norman Hodgson), 822 (O)
 Vagitus uterinus, some notes on, with description of a recent case (E. C. T. Clouston), 200—Correspondence on, 331, 632
 VALLERY-RADOT, René, death of, 348
 Valve, metering, for gases, 1110
 Valve for oxygen cylinders, 966
 VAN BOGAERT, A.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
 VAN BENEDEEN, Jean: *Recherches sur l'Infection, l'Hyper-sensibilité, et l'Immunité vis-à-vis des formes virulentes ou atténuées du Virus Tuberculeux*, rev., 1010
 Van den Bergh reaction in differentiation of types of jaundice. *See* Jaundice
 VAN ERMINGEN, Emile, death of, 84
 VAN ROOY, Professor: Obstetrical significance of transverse contraction of the pelvis, 715
 VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: Aetiology of Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to *B. tuberculosis avis*, 50 (O)—A biological test in the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 644 (O)—Strychnine poisoning, 805
 VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
 VARRILL, Bernard (and W. S. Gross): Reconditioning of tonsils by the diathermy current, 313 (O)
 Vas deferens, division of, physiological and clinical results of (A. Clifford Morson), 54 (O)—Correspondence on, 161
 Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
 VAUGHAN, Kathleen: The squatting position in labour, 390—The general practitioner and midwifery, 1131
 Vehicle sickness. *See* Sickness
 Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 729—Review of book on, 322
 Venereal diseases in London, 578
 Venner, Tobias, 1068, 1138
 Ventilation in factories, 885
 Ventilation and heat (J. L. Musgrave), 573
 Vertigo (Hautant and Aubry), 925
 Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
 VICK, R. M.: Acute appendicitis, 529
 Victor X-ray Corporation, Ltd.: Correction of a misprint, 1090
 Victory 4 per cent. Bonds, 948
 Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 441
 VIGNE, Dr.: Cancer houses, 717
 VILLARET, Maurice (and L. JUSTIN-BESANÇON): *Clinique et Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatiques*, rev., 149
 VILVANDRE, G. C.: Duodenal feeding, 317—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Chronic pancreatitis, 514
 VINCHON, J. (and A. DESCHAMPS): *Les Maladies de l'Énergie*, rev., 703
 Vision in industry, 968
 Visual acuity (leading article), 280

- Vital statistics: Of England and Wales for 1932, 166—For 1931, 382—For the Irish Free State, 758—Of Northern Ireland, 244, 429—Of Scotland, 35, 482
- Vitamin A, concentration of (Jewell and Carr), 835
- Vitamin concentrates, Lever's, 233
- Vitamins and minerals, role of, in growth and resistance to infection (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
- Vitamins, research on (J. C. Drummond), 623
- VITENSON, I.: Otitis media due to *Pneumococcus mucosus*, 651 (O)
- Vivisection. *See* Animals, experiments on
- Vocational guidance, review of book on, 192
- VOGE, Cecil I. B.: Research in contraception, 16—Contraceptives, 165—The medical profession and birth control, 489—Contraception, some practical considerations, 918 (O)
- VOGT, A.: Retinal detachment, 1121
- Voluntary aid societies. *See* Societies
- Vomiting of pregnancy, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73. *See also* Pregnancy
- VORONOFF, Serge (and George ALEXANDRESCU): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 661
- W.
- WADDELOW, John Joseph, obituary notice of, 84
- WADE, Henry: Excretion urography in the diagnosis of disease, 553 (O)
- WADE, Henry J.: Efferent fibres in the ilio-inguinal nerve and their relation to incision for appendicectomy, 561 (O)—Motor function of ilio-inguinal nerve, 986
- WADGE, Herbert C.: Acute yellow atrophy of the liver following treatment with quinophan, 700
- WAGONER, G. (and R. P. OUSTER): *A Handbook of Experimental Pathology*, rev., 788
- WAHL: Aetiology of paroxysmal tachycardia, 237
- WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: Specialization, 117
- WALKER, G. F.: Experiments on dogs, 165
- WALKER, Sir Gilbert: Airs, waters, and places, 1067
- WALKER, J.: Phlebitis after childbirth, 639
- WALKER, Jane: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250
- WALKER, Colonel John Norman, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
- WALKER, Kenneth:—Hunterian Lecture: Per-urethral operations on the prostate, 355 (O)—Jean Civiale, 498
- Walker, Dr. Mary E., 1090
- WALL, Cecil (and J. Clifford HOYLE): Dry bronchiectasis, 597 (O), 803
- WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 168
- WALSCH, C. H.: Treatment of hydrocephalus, 1055
- WALSHE, F. M. R.: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 677
- WALTER, Lieut.-Colonel Albert Elijah, obituary notice of, 166
- WALTON, A. James: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 260 (O)—Duodenal feeding, 317—Chronic pancreatitis, 513—Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 635
- WANLESS, Sir William, obituary notice of, 544
- War disabilities, panel treatment for. *See* Insurance
- War gassing. *See* Gassing
- WARD, Allan Ogier, obituary notice of, 635
- WARD, G. E. (and H. A. KELLY): *Electro-surgery*, rev., 65
- WARDLE, E. N.: Treatment of recent injuries, 247—Treatment of fractures of the femur, 539
- Wards, hospital. *See* Hospital
- WARE, Ernest Edwin: Problems of medical representation, 383
- WARING, Sir Holburt, appointed governor of East London College, 591
- WARNER, E. C.: Anaemia in infancy, 962—Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1060
- Warnings, 172, 298, 548, 684, 770
- WARREN: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 705
- Warrington Academy (1757-86) and its influence upon medicine and science (J. S. Manson), 752
- Warwick, county of: Rearrangement of administrative areas, 628
- WATERHOUSE, Gilbert: History of Trinity College, Dublin University, 837
- WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, 339, 398
- Water excretion tests for emotional tension (D. N. Parfitt), 1102 (O)
- Water pollution: report of the Water Pollution Research Board, 525
- Water softeners, dermatitis from, 770
- Water supplies, review of book on, 750
- Water supplies, rural (parliamentary note), 682
- Water supply of Derby Dale: a protest (parliamentary note), 989
- Water supply of Malton (parliamentary note), 728
- Water supply schemes: (parliamentary note), 546, 851, 902—Loans for (parliamentary note), 350
- WATERS, Charles A. (and Ira I. KAPLAN, editors): *The 1932 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1103
- WATKINS, A. G. (and W. J. PEARSON):—*The Infant: A Handbook of Management*, rev., 965
- WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W. (and A. Lowndes YATES): *The Principles and Practice of Otology*, rev., 19
- WATSON: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
- WATSON, Chalmers: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 430—"Away with lumbar in the medical curriculum," 889
- WATSON, George W. (H. DOUGLAS-WILSON and Sinclair MILLER): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
- WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Malaria control in mining camps, 146—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 238—Immunity in malaria, 369
- WATSON, Robert: Vagitus uterinus, 331
- WATSON, William Russell, obituary notice of, 680
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Pain referred to the ear, 92 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: Diagnostic exploration of nasal sinuses, 203
- WATT, J. C.: Toxins and mental depression, 896
- WATT, James: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
- WATT, James Peter, obituary notice of, 593
- WATT, W. L.: Classification of arthritis, 42
- WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Peppy's urticaria, 442
- WEATHERALL, Cicely (and S. Lyle CUMMINS): The inhibitory action of "alepol" on the growth of tubercle bacilli, 48 (O)
- WEATHERHEAD, E.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 1128
- WEAVER, A. E. Emmett: Appreciation of Joseph Priestley Smith, 898
- WEAVER, G. H. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
- WEBB, Ella: Coeliac disease, 828
- WEBER, F. Parkes (and C. WORSTER-DROUGHT): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)—Anaemia in infancy, 961—Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation, 1103
- WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
- WEBSTER, J. S., called to the Bar, 211
- Webster's Collegiate Dictionary, fourth edition of the Merriam series, rev., 150
- WECK, L. DE: *Effets Eloignés du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique*, rev., 963
- Week. *See* Annotations
- WEIL: Maggots and wounds, 379
- WEINGARTNER, F. V., death of, 394
- WEINSTEIN: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
- WEIR, G. A.: Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum, 1053
- WELLS, C. A.: Acute pancreatitis, 320—Reaction after injection of sodium morrhuate, 674—High gastric ulcer, 778 (O)—First operations, 938
- WELLS, H. Gideon (and Esmond R. LONG): *The Chemistry of Tuberculosis*, second edition, rev., 659
- WELSH, Robert A.: Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
- WEMYSS, Herbert Lindsay Watson, obituary notice of, 294
- WEXBERG, Erwin (Olga KNOFF and H. C. SQUIRES): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
- What's Wanted, third edition, 256
- WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124—Palpation in the "dangle" position, 485
- WHITBY: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
- WHITBY, Morton: Non-operative treatment of tunica vaginalis, 434
- WHITE, Clifford: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
- WHITE, Douglas: Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
- WHITE, Dr.: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973
- WHITE, Priscilla: *Diabetes in Childhood and Adolescence*, rev., 789
- WHITE, R. K.: Midwives and ante-natal work, 389—Forethought in midwifery, 584
- WHITE, W. A.: *Forty Years of Psychiatry*, 924
- Whitla's Pharmacy, *Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
- WHITELEGGE, Sir Benjamin Arthur, obituary notice of, 806, 897
- WHITELEY, G. T.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1121
- Whooping-cough, aetiology of (A. R. Rich), 238
- Whooping-cough, epidemiology of (Percy Stocks and Mary N. Karn), 26
- Whooping-cough, mortality from (Bradford Hill), 320
- WHYTE, G. F.: Appreciation of Lloyd Turton Price, 436
- WIBAUT, F.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
- WIDEMER, K. D.: *A Decade of District Health Center Pioneering*, 1017
- WIEBNER, B. P. (and N. M. SHEARD): *Maternal Behaviour in the Rat*, rev., 878
- WIGGLESWORTH, Dr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
- WIGHAM, J. T.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371
- WILBERFORCE, Octavia: Fatal staphylococcal septicaemia with pseudomyxoma peritonei, 269 (O)
- WILBUR, D. L.: Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155
- WILKIE, A. L.: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
- WILKIE, David P. D.: Elected a foreign corresponding member of the French National Society of Surgery, 171—(And A. MILES): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 702—Indications for surgical treatment in peptic ulcer, 771 (O)—Home relief of incurables, 933
- WILKINSON, John: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
- WILKINSON, John F.: Haemopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 287
- WILKINSON, W. Camac: Treatment of tuberculosis, 985
- WILKS, S. L. B.: Fee-splitting, 483
- WILLANS, Frederic Jeune, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 24, 33
- WILLOOX, Sir William: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Duodenal feeding, 317—Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Dietetic treatment, 973
- WILLIAMS, C. B.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
- WILLIAMS, Ethel M. N.: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 343
- WILLIAMS, E. Roland: A metering valve for gases, 1110
- WILLIAMS, Everard: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
- WILLIAMS, Leonard: *Minor Maladies*, sixth edition, rev., 831
- WILLIAMS, Leslie W. H.: Anaesthesia during labour, 146
- WILLIAMS, R. J.: *An Introduction to Biochemistry*, rev., 618
- WILLIAMSON, Alderman J. Dunlop: Health of Belfast, 1073
- WILLIAMSON, Scott: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 715
- WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A.: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
- WILLOUGHBY, Hugh: A port health officer's day, 841
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
- WILSON, Dr.: Undulant fever, 187
- WILSON, Colonel E. F.: Reports on the Central Provinces and Berar, 480
- WILSON, G. S.: Bacteriophages, 187—Fever of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—Grading of milk in the United States, 521
- WILSON, J. St. George: Treatment of eclampsia, 565
- WILSON, J. Wood: A simple artificial pneumothorax needle, 67
- WILSON, Malcolm: "Disordered traffic in the gut," 719
- WILSON, P. A. (and A. M. CARR-SAUNDERS): *The Professions*, rev., 713
- WILSON, Rowland P.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, 114
- WILSON, T. G.: Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for facial paralysis, 786
- WILSON, T. Stacey: Body and mind, 583, 804
- WILSON, T. Etherington: Hernia and appendicectomy, 1025
- WINCHESTER, A. H.: Embolic gangrene of both legs associated with auricular fibrillation, 271
- WINGFIELD, R. C.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, a new conception, 179 (O), 338
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: A disclaimer, 256
- WINTER: Aluminium and health, 471
- WINTROBB, M. M.: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1114
- WISHART, F. O.: Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
- WITHER, George: *The History of the Pestilence (1625)*, rev., 150
- WITTS, L. J.: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Anaemia in general practice, 1091 (O)—Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
- Witwatersrand mines, health of natives in, 671
- WOLFF, E.: *The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit*, rev., 1107
- WOLFF, Mortimer: Duodenal feeding, 317
- WOLFF, P.: Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110
- WONG, K. C. (and Wu LIEN-TEH): *History of Chinese Medicine*, rev., 373
- WOOD, F. T. H.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482
- WOOD, W. Burton: Phthisis in adolescence and early adult life, 509 (O)
- WOODHEAD, Barbara: Pedunculated thrombus occluding the left auricle, 781 (O)
- WOODS, R. B.: Mastoiditis, 787
- WOODS, Sir Robert Stanton: Interstitial neuritis, 515
- WOOD-WALKER, G. B.: Osteopathic methods, 745
- WORDLEY, Eric: Kay method for estimation of blood phosphatase, 229
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. (and F. Parkes WEBER): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)
- WORKMAN, W. G.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
- Workmen's compensation, accident and disease in (leading article), 621
- Workmen's compensation, review of book on, 372
- Workmen's Compensation Bill, 291—Powers of the medical referee, 291
- Workmen's compensation claims, certification in (parliamentary note), 682
- WORMS, parasitic, review of book on, 1110
- WORRELL, Ralph: Total hysterectomy for non-malignant conditions, 741 (O)
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. (and F. Parkes WEBER): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)

WORTHINGTON, Dr.: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
 WORTMAN, J. L. C.: *De Amsterdamsche Ziekenhuizen*, rev., 877
 Wounds and maggots. *See* Maggots
 Wrestling, "all-in," between women (parliamentary note), 637
 WRIGHT, Carroll S. (and Jay F. SCHAMBERG): *Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 102
 WRIGHT, Dickson: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
 WRIGHT, Norman C.: Milk and pasteurization, 792, 937
 Writing, mirror-, 588, 947, 987, 1032—And left-handedness, 947
 WÜRDEMAN, Harry Vanderbilt: *Injuries of the Eye*, second edition, rev., 829
 WYARD, Stanley: Duodenal feeding, 317
 WYATT, B. L.: *Chronic Arthritis and Fibrositis*, rev., 1055
 WYATT, E. M.: Role of the midwife in a National Service, 1016
 WYATT, J. M.: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
 WYLD, Lehnhoff, death of, 126
 WYLLIE, John R.: Duodenal feeding, 673—Protonduodenitis, 733

X.

X-ray apparatus, mobile: The home ambulance unit, 929
 X-ray dosage, standards of (Robert Thoreaus), 74
 X-ray films, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375. *See also* Films

X rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia (Munro Kerr and W. G. Mackay), 101
 X rays and fluorescein in treatment of new growths (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O)—Correspondence on, 584, 673
 X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
 X rays, review of book on, 373
 X rays in the treatment of asthma, 629, 722
 X rays. *See also* Radiotherapy, etc.

Y.

YANKAUER, Sidney, death of, 44
 Yarrow Home and Hospital for Children, Broadstairs, note on the work of, 534
 YATES, A. Lowndes (and F. W. WATKYN-THOMAS): *The Principles and Practice of Otology*, rev., 19
 —Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 538
 Yaws and syphilis, relationship of (D. B. Blacklock), 97 (O)
 Year Book and Guide, *The South and East African*, for 1933, thirty-ninth issue, rev., 789
 Year Book, *International Health*, 1930 (vol. vi), rev., 922
 YEARSLEY, Macleod: *The Sanity of Hamlet*, rev., 374
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 YORKE, Warrington (Frederick MURGATROYD, and Frank HAWKING): Effect of passage through *Glossina* on the resistance of a trypanamide-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)—Immunity in malaria, 369

Yorkshire: Cerebro-spinal fever in (E. Ashworth Underwood), 534—Typhoid fever in, 164. *See also* Fever, enteric
 YOUNG, Eric: Appreciation of George Herbert Sowry, 544
 YOUNG, Ernest: Duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcers, 316, 538
 YOUNG, George: Embolism of retinal arteries, 316
 YOUNG, James: The medical profession and birth control, 213 (O)—Maternity and health, 334
 YOUNG, J. C.: Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
 YOUNG, R. A.: Dosage of tuberculin, 38
 Yugoslavia, scarlet fever in, 992

Z.

Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung for January contains a review of researches on the circulation for the last twenty-five years, 211—Enters its twenty-fifth year, 397
 Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy: Discussion, 659
 ZUCKERMAN, Solly, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
 ZUMBUSCH, Leo Ritter v.: *Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten dargestellt für praktische Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 21
 ZUND-BURGUET, A.: *Sound Conduction and Hearing*, rev., 66
 ZUNZ, Edgar: *Éléments de Pharmacodynamie Spéciale*, rev., 920

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

	PAGE
Adenoma of Islets of Langerhans associated with Hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner) ...	25
Bronchiectasis, Dry (Cecil Wall and J. Clifford Hoyle) ...	620
Cancer of Oesophagus, with Double Recurrent Laryngeal Paralysis (Ian B. Thorburn) ...	379
Cervical Rib with Vascular Complications (R. L. Newell) ...	793
Endometriomata (V. B. Green-Armytage and S. K. Datta) inset between 620 and 621	
Excretion Urography in Diagnosis (Henry Wade) ...	378
Fracture Separation of Epiphysis of Lesser Trochanter of Femur (A. R. Fisher) ...	793
Fractures of Shaft of Femur (W. J. Eastwood) inset between 378 and 379	
Gastric Ulcer, High: a Suggested Operation (C. Alex. Wells) inset between 792 and 793	
Gut, Disordered Traffic Regulation in (F. C. Eve) ...	379
New Growths of the Kidney (R. H. Jocelyn Swan) ...	621
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip-joint, Aetiological Factors in (R. C. Elmslie) ...	24
Pancreatic Cysts (David Smith) ...	25
Peptic Ulcer, Surgical Treatment of (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	792
Prostate, Perurethral Operations on (Kenneth Walker) inset between 378 and 379	
Prostate, Unusually Large (C. C. Holman) ... inset between 378 and 379	
Proto-duodenitis (J. S. Kellett Smith and Arthur Tom) inset between 378 and 379	
Retroperitoneal Sarcoma (Donald Macleod) ...	793
Scalp, Total Avulsion of, a New Method of Restoration (G. F. Mitchell) ...	25
Sinusitis and its Radiological Demonstration (H. K. Graham Hodgson) ... inset between 24 and 25	
Spleen, Calcified Cyst of (F. Hector Scotson) ...	379
Thrombus, Pedunculated, Occluding the Left Auricle (Barbara Woodhead) ... inset between 792 and 793	
Tuberculosis, Closed Renal (A. L. d'Abreu) inset between 620 and 621	

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

	Position
Abdominal Palpation [Upper] in the "Dangle" (C. Jennings Marshall) ...	413
Abdominal Retractor ...	704
Abscess of Breast, Treatment of (Hamilton Bailey) ...	1002
Aeroplane Splint from Meccano ...	324
All-India Institute of Hygiene ...	479
Anaesthesia, Rehalational (John Halton) ...	1098
Anaesthetic Dropper ...	67
Appendicitis, Acute, Mistaken Diagnosis (Ian Fraser) ...	310
Arthritis, Transitory, of the Hip-joint in Childhood (Richard W. Butler) ...	953
Ballance, Alaric Charles ...	394
Beadles, Cecil Fowler ...	83
Beatson, Sir George Thomas ...	344
Blood for Transfusion, Apparatus for Collecting ...	662
Book-rest for Rheumatic Children ...	520
Car-locking Device ...	966
Cataract Operation on a Previously Trephined Eye (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot) ...	959
Chair for Chest Examinations ...	569
Colour Index Ratiometer ...	1104
Coombe, Russell ...	345
CO ₂ Snow Outfit, a Pocket ...	375
Dental N ₂ O and O Apparatus ...	277

	PAGE
Dextrocardia, Isolated (T. H. G. Shore) ...	220
Drever, James Richan ...	725
Dublin and District ...	476, 710, 838
Firth Institute of Pathology, Leeds ...	1012
Fisher, John Herbert ...	679
Fletcher, Sir Walter ...	1085
Forceps, Entropion ...	324
Forceps, Upper Fixation ...	67
Fracture Stirrup ...	375
Fractures of Shaft of Femur (W. J. Eastwood) ...	360
Gallwey, Major-General Sir Thomas Joseph ...	393
Gastric Ulcer, High: a Suggested Operation (C. Alex. Wells) ...	778
Griffiths, Sidney John Hermann ...	491
Growth, Role of Minerals and Vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall) ...	56
Haemorrhage, Spontaneous Subarachnoid (Harold Cookson) ...	556
Hempstead Church before 1882 ...	834
Hepatomegaly with Persistent Ketonuria in a Child (C. Worster-Drought and F. Parkes Weber) ...	403
Hernia, Strangulated, Unusual Case of (Otho FitzGerald) ...	1053
Hyperalgesia, Segmental, with Haemoptysis (A. I. G. McLaughlin) ...	140
Infra-red Rays in Criminal Investigation ...	1026
Jones, Sir Robert ...	123
Lamp, a Hand Slit ...	465
Lamp, a Slit ...	790
Lithotomy Support, Portable ...	1058
Metering Valve for Gases ...	1110
Monilethrix ...	41
N ₂ O and O Apparatus, Dental ...	277
Needle, Artificial Pneumothorax, Simple ...	67
Needle-holder for Small Half-circle Needles ...	662
Occipito-Posterior Cases, Persistent (C. L. Somerville) ...	847
Occiput in Labour, Posterior Position of (O. Bjornson) ...	312
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip, Surgical Treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ...	3
Oxygen Cylinders, Valve for ...	966
Pancreas, Pseudocyst of the (D. J. Harries) ...	655
Parkin, Alfred ...	293
Peptic Ulcer, Surgical Treatment of (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	773
Phlebotomist's Carrier ...	233
Prostate, Perurethral Operations on the (Kenneth Walker) ...	356
Radium Applicator for Vaginal Use ...	922
Sargent, Sir Percy ...	167
Scalp, Total Avulsion of the: A New Method of Restoration (G. F. Mitchell) ...	14
Scotoma Protractor ...	1112
Scudamore, Charles George Collins ...	1131
Skull Defects Repaired by a New Pedicle Bone-Graft Operation (R. Watson Jones) ...	780
Smith, Joseph Priestley ...	850
Syringe Case ...	104
Syringe, Insulin ...	465
Table, Tilting, for Hip Operations in Children ...	618
Taylor, Sir William ...	251
Towel for Suprapubic Prostatectomy ...	277
Tuberculin Test [Cutaneous] Instrument (W. S. Craig) ...	184
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Chronic (R. C. Wingfield) ...	181
Vagina, Congenital Absence of the (Norman Hodgson) ...	822
Whitelegge, Sir Benjamin Arthur ...	806
X-Ray Apparatus, Mobile ...	929

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

VOLUME I, 1933

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1933

A.

Aberdeen Branch: Report of meeting, 137
 Aberdeen, City of, Division: Report of meetings, 24, 45, 88, 244
 Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division: Report of meeting, 45
 Accidents:—Motor accident patients: how to recover fees, 10—Motor accident cases, 85—Road, emergency treatment for, Lord Moynihan's Bill, text of, 259—Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Act, 259
 Acromegaly (D. S. Muir), 293
 Advertisements, stamp book, 234
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 247
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of officers, Medical Branch, 247
 Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 91, 99, 123, 131, 151, 191, 276, 295. *See also* Journal Index
 Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve, Medical Branch, 27, 91, 131, 247. *See also* Journal Index
 Alcohol and its effects (Sydney Smith), 96
 ALLEN, G. V.: Medical education in Malaya, 254
 ALLEN, Sandeman: Eclampsia, 80
 Anaemia (Daniel T. Davies), 89
 Anaemia, microcytic (W. J. S. Reid), 24
 Anaemia, treatment of (Herbert Evans), 224
 ANDERTON, W. B.: Medico-legal problems in cases of criminal abortion, 80
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Register of Bio-Physical Assistants, inset between 212 and 213
 Argyllshire Division: Report of meeting, 188
 Army, British, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 91, 99, 123, 131, 139, 151, 191, 227, 235, 247, 259, 276, 295. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British, Army Medical Services, 275
 Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 7, 27, 67, 99, 123, 140, 191, 227. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British, Militia: Royal Army Medical Corps, 39, 139
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 67, 91, 191, 227, 247, 259, 276, 295
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 91, 99, 123, 131, 139, 191, 227, 235, 247, 259, 275, 295. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 91, 99, 123, 131, 151, 191, 227, 235, 259, 295. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers—Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 131, 227, 235, 295. *See also* Journal Index
 Army, British: Territorial Army—Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 91, 99, 123, 131, 151, 191, 227, 259. *See also* Journal Index
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Dublin (1933), 69, 86, 94, 120, 133, 213, 217, 231, 237, 252, 263, 290—Academic dress, 222—Clay pigeon shooting, 94—Clubs, 222—Hotel accommodation, 120, 221—Leinster Cup, 231—Motor-cars, importation of into the Irish Free State, 136, 220—Motor coach tour, 237, 252—Oversea Conference, 290—Provisional programme, 69, 133, 217, 231—A correction, 231—Provisional time-table, 86, 135, 220—Travelling facilities, 237, 290
 Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 213—Matters referred to Divisions, 213
 Association, British Medical: Charities Trust Fund, 289
 Association, British Medical:—Council: Annual Report, 153, 195, 277—Financial statement, 195—Proceedings of, 29, 141, 264—Supplementary Report, 277
 Association, British Medical, Harman (Katherine Bishop) Prize, 186, 194, 222
 Association, British Medical, Hastings (Sir Charles) Clinical Prize, 149, 186, 194, 222
 Association, British Medical, House of, 262
 Association, British Medical: Library of, books added to, 26, 81, 99, 139, 216, 295
 Association, British Medical, Maternity Service Scheme, National, 121. *See also* Maternity
 Association, British Medical, and the medical curriculum, 13. *See also* Medical Curriculum

Association, British Medical: Middlemore Prize, 252
 Association, British Medical: Model form for hospital cases. *See* Hospital Cases
 Association, British Medical:—Practitioners of Physical Medicine Group: General meeting, 76—Status of chiefs of physiotherapeutic departments, 76
 Association, British Medical: Prizes for clinical papers by students and newly qualified practitioners, 193
 Association, British Medical, and the public health medical officer, 263
 Association, British Medical, publications, some recent, 263
 Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants in aid of scientific research, 94, 149, 186
 Association, British Medical: Spa Practitioners Group, annual conference, 190
 Association, British Medical: Telephone number changed, 148
 Association, British Medical, work of the, 261
 Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins: A medical movement against war, 250

B.

Baby, why does it not gain? (Frank Bodman), 4
 Backache (Surgeon Commander J. G. Danson), 150
 BAILEY, Hamilton: The eliciting of physical signs in surgery, 96
 BALDIE, Alexander: Tests for drunkenness, 5
 Ball, Annual Charities: Brighton Division, 23
 BARBER, Hugh: Pensions for honorary staffs of voluntary hospitals, 26
 BARFORD, Arthur M.: Medical inspection of schools, 90
 BARNES, A. E.: Pensions for honorary staffs of voluntary hospitals, 26
 Barnet Division: Report of meetings, 138, 188, 245
 BEATTIE, N.: The general practitioner in the general hospital, 46
 BEAUCHAMP, Arthur: Introductory notes for hospital cases, 82
 BEDFORD, Evan: Thyrotoxic heart disease, 188
 BENNETT, Victoria: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service Scheme, 126
 BERNSTEIN, S.: Tonsillectomy, 89
 Bio-Physical Assistants, Register of, inset between 212 and 213
 Birmingham Branch: Report of meeting, 88
 Birmingham Central Division: Report of meeting, 244
 Bishop Auckland Division: Report of meeting, 96
 Blackburn Division: Report of meetings, 138, 223, 254
 BLAIR, R. B.: Excision of rectum for carcinoma, 291—Hemithyroidectomy, 293
 BLAXILL, Dr.: Intermittent claudication, 4
 Blood pressure (T. Frazer), 244—Discussion, 244
 Blyth Division: Report of meetings, 96, 189
 BODMAN, Frank: Why doesn't the baby gain? 4
 Bombay Branch: Report of meetings, 95, 187
 BONE, Bertram Mayhew: Disciplinary case of, 240
 Books for Oversea Branch libraries, 291
 Border Counties Branch: Report of meeting, 188
 BOURNE, A. W.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service Scheme, 125
 Bournemouth Division: Report of meetings, 188, 245
 BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: The essentials of a National Medical Service, 41, 71
 BRADLAW, R. V.: Neuralgic affections of the head and neck, 151
 Brain, pneumoradiograms of the (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 244
 BRAIN, Russell: Pain in the head, 188
 BRENNAN, J. M.: Influenza and panel practice, 46
 Brighton Division: Annual charities ball, 23—Report of meetings, 41, 71
 Bristol Division: Report of meetings, 4, 150
 BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Fractures of the lower extremities, 90, 224

British Guiana Branch: Report of meeting, 150
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
 British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
 BRODERICK, F. W.: The teeth in tubercle, 139
 Bromley Division: Report of meetings, 4, 95, 138, 223, 293
 BRUCE, William, case of, 211
 BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of arthritis, 95
 BURDEN, Mrs. R. G.: Her gift for a research fund for investigation of mental problems and disorders, 21, 81
 Burma Branch: Report of meeting, 137
 Bury Division: Report of meetings, 80, 138, 223
 Buxton Division: Report of meetings, 65, 293

C.

Calcutta Branch: Report of meeting, 223
 Camberwell Division: Report of meeting, 246
 CAMERON, D. M.: The hospital out-patient problem, 110
 Capitation fee. *See* Insurance
 CAPPS, F. C. W.: Pain in and around the ear, 246
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CELLAN-JONES, C. J.: Extensive naevus; Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 120
 Certification, "loose," 7, 18
 Certification. *See also* Insurance
 Chemists' terms. *See* Insurance
 Chichester and Worthing Division: Report of meeting, 256
 CHRISTIAN, Mihrane Haroutune: Name restored to the *Dentists Register*, 242
 Cleveland Division: Report of meeting, 294
 COLFMAN, A. H.: Fracture of neck of femur; fracture of scaphoid bone of wrist; carcinoma of the colon and rectum, 89
 Colonial Medical Services. *See* Army, British
 CONFORD, G. J.: Fashion and the open mind in medicine, 151
 Congress, South African Medical, 230
 Connaught, South, Division: Report of meeting, 244
 CONNELL, J. S. M.: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 253
 CONNON, M.: Common disabilities of the foot, 24
 CONOLEY, A. F.: Atebrin, 37
 Consett Division: Report of meeting, 5
 Consultant service, a national, 107
 Consultants and closed panels. *See* Insurance
 Consultants, lists of, 44
 Consultants, part-time, to London County Council Hospitals, 11, 17, 23, 86, 93, 105, 117, 128, 130—Account of general meeting, 106—Meeting of protest, 117—Statement by Sir Frederick Menzies, 128—Comments by Medical Secretary, 129
 COOK, James: The hospital out-patient problem, 110
 COOKE, E. R. C.: Treatment of chancroid, 37
 COOKE, W. E.: Treatment of anaemia, 138
 COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Chronic rheumatism and modern medicine, 25
 Corrections, 690, 231, 254
 Cornwall Division: Report of meeting, 224
 CORRESPONDENCE:
 Certification, "loose," 7, 18
 Cuts and criticism, 19, 25
 Distressed doctors in distressed areas, 273
 General practitioner in the general hospital, 22, 46, 66
 Hospital cases, introductory notes for, 65, 82
 Hospital Saving Association in the provinces, 190
 Hospitals, public, preferential treatment in, 227
 Importunate patients, 111
 Insurance correspondence. *See* Sub-heading at end of Insurance
 Medical inspection of schools, 90
 Midwifery in general practice, 190
 National medical service, 90

CORRESPONDENCE (continued):

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board's scheme, 247
Osteopathy in the U.S.A., 25, 47
Out-patient problem, 97, 110, 122, 131
Pensions for honorary medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 26
Pensions and insurance scheme, 234

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Diploma in public health of South African Universities, 239
Disciplinary inquiries, 240
Education Committee's report, 257
Executive Committee, 104, 269
Pharmacopoeia, British, 239
Pharmacopoeia, New, Commission, 239
Pre-registration examination, 238
President's address, 232
Registrar, the new, 258
Restorations to *Registers*, 242
Stamps on statutory declarations, 242
Summer session, 232

Council, London County: London district medical officers, 82, 107, 119—Part-time consultants to the Council hospitals, 11, 17, 23, 86, 93, 105, 119, 128, 130—Account of general meeting, 106—Meeting of protest, 119—Statement by Sir Frederick Menzies, 128—Statement by Medical Secretary, 129

COURTIS, James: National Medical Service, 90

COWAN, J.: Modern methods in electrotherapy, 95

COX, Alfred, a tribute to from the National Association of Insurance Committees, 21

CRAIG, J.: Respiratory disease in children, 88

CRAIG, Theodore: Distressed doctors in distressed areas, 273

CRAWFORD-JONES, Major: Multiple neurofibromata, 150

CROUGHTON-MILLER, H.: Psychotherapy in insurance practice, 19

CROOKSHANK, F. G.: The role of psychology in general practice, 25—Migraine, 151

Croydon Division: Report of meeting, 255

Croydon Panel Committee: Report of meeting, 274

Cumberland Division: Report of meetings, 137, 293

Current Notes

Annual Charities Ball: Brighton Division, 23

Annual Meeting, Dublin, 263; Clay pigeon shooting, 94—Motor coach tour, 237, 252—

Programme, 231—A correction, 231—Traveling facilities, 237, 290

Association and the public health medical officer, 263

Books for Overseas Branch libraries, 291

B.M.A. Charities Trust Fund, 289

B.M.A. House, London, 262

B.M.A. publications, some recent, 263

British Pharmacopoeia, 1932: Position of prescribers, 63

Consultant service, a national, 107

Consultants and closed panels, 3

Consultants, lists of, 44, 107

Consultants, part-time, to London County Council hospitals, 11, 17, 23, 86, 93, 130

Cox, Alfred, a tribute to, 21

Dances for medical charity, 78

District medical officers of the London County Council, 107, 119

Emergency fee, 64

"General practitioner case" in the general hospital, 22

Hastings (Sir Charles) Lecture (1933), 17, 36

Hastings, Sir Charles, reproduction of portrait of, 237

Hospitals, B.M.A. model form for, in London, 86, 119

Hospitals and third-party risks, 21

Insurance certification, 44

Insurance practice, points in, 3

Leinster cup, 231

"Little list, a," 93

Medical posts abroad, 263

Ministry of Health, 64

Nutrition, proposed B.M.A. committee on, 93

Overseas conference, 290

Range of insurance service, 64

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 3

South African Medical Congress, 230

Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 22, 231

Work of the Association, 261

Cuts and criticism, 9, 19, 25

D.

Dances for medical charity, 78

DANSON, Surgeon Commander J. G.: Backache, 150

Darlington Division: Report of meeting, 5

DAVIDSON, J. B.: Mileage fees, 7

DAVIES, Daniel T.: Anaemia, 89

DAVIS, Dr.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256

DEALE, J. C.: Fracture of skull in a child; fracture-dislocation of ankle; fracture of the surgical neck of the humerus; exophthalmic goitre; complete avulsion of the extensor digitorum longus muscle of the leg; Osgood-Schlatter's disease treated by rest in plaster, 89

Dental benefit. *See Insurance*

Dental Benefit Council: Decision of, re unsuitability for service, 211

Dental Board, 82, 269: Change of name on *Dentists Register*, 82—Dentistry problems requiring investigation, 82

Derby Division: Report of meeting, 293

Diabetic emergencies and the general practitioner (R. D. Lawrence), 138

DICKSON, D. Elliot: National Ophthalmic Treatment Board's scheme, 247

Digitalis, dangers of (Arbours Stephens), 120

Distressed doctors in distressed areas, 273

District medical officers, London, 82, 107, 119

DONALDSON, Malcolm: Ante-natal problems, 138

Dorset, West, Division: Report of meetings, 65, 223

Dorset and West Hants Branch: Report of meeting, 245

Drunkness, tests for (Alexander Baldie), 5

Dumbartonshire Division: Report of meetings, 95, 188, 293

DUNCAN, Dr.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256

DUNLOP, Dr.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256

DUNNE, Colonel: The B.M.A. national maternity service scheme, 127

E.

Ear, pain in. *See Pain*

Eastbourne Division: Report of meeting, 232

ECOLLE, W. McAdam: British Provident Association schemes, 138

Electrotherapy, modern methods in (J. Cowan), 95

Emergency (Wilfred Trotter), 101

ENGINEER, Major S. K.: Aneurysm of aorta; oesophageal carcinoma, 95

Essex Public Medical Service: Annual meeting, 274

Essex, South, Division: Report of meetings, 4, 46, 89, 245

Essex, South-West, Division: Report of meetings, 188, 223, 293

EVANS, Geoffrey: Introductory notes for hospital cases, 65—Hypertension, 80

EVANS, Griffith: An interesting relation between syphilis and malignant disease, 89

EVANS, Herbert: Treatment of anaemia, 224

EVANS, W.: Coeliac disease in a boy of 7, 4—Woman with auricular fibrillation, aortic and mitral disease and angina pectoris, 4

EVERIDGE, Mr.: Treatment of an enlarged prostate, 138

EVERS, H. Harvey: Gynaecological pitfalls and fallacies, 137

Eye disorders, early diagnosis and treatment of (R. Sampson), 245

Eye Service, National: Information concerning, 49—Address of centres, 55, 190—Correspondence on the scheme, 247

Eye Service. *See also Ophthalmic*

Eyesight and the doctor (N. Bishop Harman), 50

F.

FAIRBAIRN, J. S.: Obstetric difficulties, 188

Federated Malay States. *See Malay*

FENTON, James: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 127

FENWICK, C. B.: The medical witness, 5

Fife Branch: Report of meetings, 223, 245, 253

Finchley Division: Report of meeting, 246

FISHMAN, M.: Introductory notes for hospital cases, 82

FLETCHER, H. Morley: "Loose certification," 7

FLETCHER, Sir Walter: The work of the Medical Research Council, 80

Foot, common disabilities of, discussion on, 24

Form, model, for hospital cases. *See Hospital cases*

FOWLER, A.: Common disabilities of the foot, 24

FOWLER, A. C.: Respiratory disease in children, 88

FRASER, John: The autonomic nervous system in relation to visceral and vascular disease, 96

FRASER, T.: Blood pressure, 244

Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas Appeal, 3

Furness Division: Report of meeting, 245

G.

GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Hastings lecture on sun, air, and sea bathing in health and disease, 59

General Medical Council. *See Council*

"General practitioner case" in the general hospital, 22, 46, 66

General practitioner and diabetic emergencies (R. D. Lawrence), 138

Germany, the medical profession in, 242

GHARURE, Dr.: Aetiology of cancer—a new theory, 95

Gibraltar Branch: Report of meetings, 89, 150

GIBSON, A. Keith: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126

GILMOUR, W. S.: Recent advances in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 256

GILLIES, Sir Harold: Plastic surgery, 245

GIRALDI, J.: Raynaud's disease improved by diathermy treatment, 89

GITTINGS, F. C. B.: Cuts and criticism, 25

Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division: Report of meeting, 246

Glasgow Division: Glasgow's maternity problem, 251—Report of meeting, 253

Glossop Division: Report of meeting, 293

Gloucestershire Branch: Report of meetings, 80, 89

Golf: Leinster Cup, 231—Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 22, 231

GORDON, Dr.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256

GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Carcinoma of the colon, 150

GOVER, Frederick Percy Richard, disciplinary case of, 241

GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The hospital out-patient problem, 97, 130

GREEN, Dr.: Atebrin in malaria, 37

GRIFFITHS, Dr.: Case of haemato-chyluria, 89

GRIMES, Peter John, disciplinary case of, 241

Grimsby Division: Report of meeting, 254

Guildford Division: Report of meeting, 25

Gynaecological pitfalls and fallacies (H. Harvey Evers), 137

H.

Haemorrhoids, injection treatment of (C. J. Cellan-Jones), 120

HAMILL, P.: *The British Pharmacopoeia* (1932), 89

HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Infections of the hand, 96

HARLING, Harry Simpson: Name restored to the *Medical Register*, 242

HARMAN, N. Bishop: Eyesight and the doctor, 50

Harrogate Division: Report of meeting, 151

Harrow Division: Report of meetings, 96, 188, 223, 293

HARTLEY, J. N. J.: Blood transfusion, 293

Hastings Division: Report of meetings, 6, 96

Hastings, Sir Charles, reproduction of portrait of, 237

Hastings Lecture. *See Lecture*

HASTINGS, W. H.: Radium therapy, 224

HEAL, J. G. Freeman: Common ocular conditions, 5

Health Ministry, the powers of the, 64

Heart disease, thyrotoxic (Evan Bedford), 188

HEEKES, J. W.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256

HENDERSON, D. K.: Preventive aspects of mental illness, 223

HEED, Dr.: Sterilization of the mental defective, 223

Hertfordshire, East, Division: Report of meetings, 24, 89, 150, 245

HESELTINE, Michael: appointed Registrar of the General Medical Council, 258

HISCOCKS, H. F.: Fluctuating swelling of shoulder-joint, 4

Holland Division: Report of meetings, 5, 223

HOOPS, Dr.: Atebrin in treatment of malaria, 37

HORDER, Lord: Patients with different types of angular pain, 294

Hospital cases: B.M.A. model form in London, 86, 119

Hospital cases, introductory notes for, 65, 82

Hospital, general, the "general practitioner case" in the, 22, 46, 66

Hospital out-patients. *See Out-patient*

Hospital Policy, 1, 107, 226—Facilities for general practitioners in hospitals, 1—General practitioners in council hospitals, 1—Provident schemes for middle-class patients, 2—Local nursing home scheme for municipal officers, 2—Private consultations at hospitals, 2—Rate-maintained patients in voluntary hospitals, 2—Applicability of hospital policy to Scotland, 3—Model forms, 3—Special meeting of the Hospitals Committee, 107—An appeal board for consultants schemes, 226—Pay beds in voluntary hospitals, 226—Hospital treatment of professional footballers, 226—General practitioners' access to council hospitals, 226—Treatment of workmen's compensation cases in hospital, 227

Hospital Saving Association [H.S.A.] scheme in the provinces, 190

Hospital staffs, medical treatment of, 43. *See also Insurance*

Hospitals, London County, part-time consultants to, 11, 17, 23, 86, 93, 105, 117. *See also Consultants*

Hospitals, public, preferential treatment in, 227

Hospitals and the Road Traffic Act, 85—Motor accident cases, 85

Hospitals and third-party risks, 21

Hospitals, voluntary, pensions for honorary medical staffs of, 26

HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Treatment of common fractures, 89

HOWELL, J. B.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126

HOWIE, Dr.: Blood pressure, 244

Hyderabad Branch: Report of meeting, 188

I.

Importunate patients. *See* Patients
Indian Medical Service, 7, 27, 47, 67, 91, 123, 139, 191, 247. *See also* Journal Index
Inferiority complex (Burnett Rae), 224
Influenza and panel practice, 38, 46, 66. *See also* Insurance correspondence
INGRAM, Dr.: The difference between disease of the skin and functional disorder of the skin, 38
INNES, J. A.: Blood pressure, 244

Insurance, National Health:

Anaesthetics, fees for, 98
Capitation fee, reduction of, 9
Certification, 3, 45
Chemists' terms, 44
Consultants and closed panels, 3
Correspondence. *See* Sub-heading below
Cuts and criticism, 9
Dental benefit, 61—British Dental Association's report, 61—Disentitlement of unemployed to medical benefit, 63—The position in South Wales, 63
Emergency fee, 64
Fees for anaesthetics, 98
Fines for infringement of terms of service, 93
Hospital staffs, medical treatment of, 43
Insurance practice, points in, 3
Lectures at the University of Bristol, 122
"Little list, a," 93
London Insurance practitioners' dinner, 211
Medical Benefit and the Seamen's National Insurance Society, 225
Practitioners' Fund (1932), 122
Range of insurance service, 64
Sickness and unemployment benefits, 294
Treatment of the unemployed in Scotland, 294

CORRESPONDENCE:

"Incapable," 131
Influenza and panel patients, 38, 46, 66
Mileage fees, 7
Panel patients, transfer of, 98, 111, 123
Panel statistics, 46, 66
Psychotherapy in insurance practice, 19
Insurance Acts Committee: Report of January meeting, 14—Report of March meeting, 113—Report of May meeting, 229
Isle of Ely Division: Report of meeting, 223
Isle of Wight Division: Report of meetings, 90, 255

J.

JEAFFRESON, B. L.: Obstetrical emergencies, 232
JONES, Major C. Crawford: Syphilis, 89
JONES, Emyr: Dislocation of semilunar bone of wrist, 89
JONES, George: Osteopathy, 47
JONES, Rocyn: Manipulative surgery, 189
JOY, Norman H.: Transfer of panel patients, 123

K.

KARVE, Dr.: New diagnostic methods in x rays, 150
Kensington Division: Report of meetings, 5, 80, 89, 125, 246, 254, 293—A correction, 254
Kesteven Division: Report of meeting, 188
Kington-on-Thames Division: Report of meetings, 6, 96, 139, 224, 255
KNIGHT, Wilfred Edwyne, disciplinary case of, 241

L.

Lanarkshire Division: Report of meeting, 245
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Report of meeting, 245
LANCASTER, Leonard: Carcinoma of the uterus, 89
LARKING, Arthur E.: The importunate patient, 111
LAWRENCE, R. D.: The general practitioner and diabetic emergencies, 138
LAYTON, Frank G.: "Incapable," 131
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles] (1933), 17, 36, 59—Sun, air, and sea bathing in health and disease (Sir Henry Gauvain), 59
Leeds Division: Report of meetings, 37, 96, 224, 256
Leicester and Rutland Division: Report of meetings, 96, 189
Leinster Branch: Report of meeting, 246
Leinster Cup, 231
LEVACK, D. P.: Common disabilities of the foot, 24
LEWIS, David: Case of scleroderma; case of vitiligo, 120
Lewisham Division: Report of meetings, 151, 254
Lincoln Division: Report of meeting, 293
"Little list, a," 93

LOCHHEAD, J., exhibits x-ray films of abdominal conditions, 89
London County Council. *See* Council
London district medical officers, 82. *See also* District

London Insurance Committee: Drugs, testing of, 211—Influenza epidemic, 78—Medical service cases, 78—Medical service subcommittee cases, 39, 211—Medical service vindicated, 38—Practitioners' pension and insurance schemes, 39—Psychotherapy and the range of service, 10, 78—Publicity of medical service subcommittee reports, 9—Readmission to medical list, 211—Substitutional cheques, 9
London Panel Committee: Anaesthetic fee, 38, 77, 122, 259—Appointments, 77—Capitation fee, 38—Certification, 122—Domiciliary attendance through hospitals, 258—Hospital leaflet, 38, 122—Mileage, 77—National formulary, 77—Partnership, question of, 258—Pregnancy and payment of sickness benefit, 259—Prescribing statistics, 38—Representation of insurance practitioners on Insurance Committees, 78—Telephone advertisements, 258
LUSH, Joan: Carcinoma *en cuirasse*, 4
LYALL, A.: Blood pressure, 244

M.

MACADAM, W.: Medical aspects of diseases of the thyroid, 224
MACALISTER, C. J.: Blood and crime, 80
McCULLOUGH, John W. S.: Osteopathy in the U.S.A., 254
MACDONALD, Peter: The out-patient problem, 110
McILROY, Dame Louise: Prevention and treatment of some complications of pregnancy, 65
MACLACHLAN, T. K.: Cases of the Plummer-Vinson syndrome: non-tropical sprue, 96
MACMAHON, Cortlandt: Affections of voice and speech, 151
McMURRAY, T. P.: Differential diagnosis of surgical conditions of the hip, 245
McNEE, J. W.: The clinical diagnosis of a patient suffering from jaundice, 46
McVICKER, Major: Perforations of small intestine and rupture of mesentery, 150—Osteoma of foot, 150
MAINGOT, R.: Solid tumour of neck, 4
MAITLAND-JONES, A. G.: Nutrition and the nutritional disorders of infants, 223
Malaya Branch: Report of meeting, 254
Malay States, Federated, Division: Report of meeting, 37
MALCOLM, S. W. G.: Science in relation to medicine, 96
Manipulative surgery (P. Jenner Verrall), 80
MARSHALL, J. N.: "Loose certification," 18
Marylebone Division: Report of meeting, 255
Maternity problem in Glasgow, 251
Maternity Service, National, the B.M.A. scheme, 125
Medical curriculum, British Medical Association and the, 13
Medical inspection of schools. *See* Schools
Medical movement against war. *See* War
Medical posts abroad, 263
Medical profession in Germany, 242—Economic difficulties, 242
Medical service, national, essentials of (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 41, 71—Correspondence on, 90
Medico-Political Committee: Report of meetings, 116, 249
MELLOTTE, J. H.: The hospital out-patient problem, 122
MENNELL, James: Physical treatment as an aid to recovery, 138
Mental disorders, Research fund for investigation of, 21, 81
Mental illness, preventive aspects of (D. K. Henderson), 223
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Report of meeting, 101
Microcytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Middle-class persons, provident schemes for, 270. *See also* Provident
Middlemore prize. *See* Prize
Middlesex, South, Division: Report of meetings, 80, 188, 246
Middlesex, West, Division: Report of meetings, 138, 255
Midwifery in general practice, 190
Migraine (F. G. Crookshank), 151
MILLIGAN, H. P.: The sense of well-being; some recent considerations, 46
MITCHELL, A.: Common disabilities of the foot, 24
Model form for hospital cases. *See* Hospital Cases
Mombasa Division: Report of meeting, 150
Morpeth Division: Report of meeting, 189
Motor accident cases, 85
Motor accident patients, 10—How to recover fees, 10. *See also* Accident
Motor cars, importation of into the Irish Free State, 136
MUIR, D. S.: Acromegaly, 293
Munster Branch: Report of meeting, 255
MURRAY, D. G.: Demonstrates clinical cases, 256
MURRAY, Farquhar: Obstetrical errors, 188
MURRELL, Christine: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126

N.

NANKIVELL, Austin Threlfall, disciplinary case of, 241
National medical service. *See* Medical
NATTRASS, F. J.: Diagnosis in nervous diseases, 5
Navy, Royal, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 90, 99, 123, 131, 139, 151, 191, 227, 235, 247, 259, 275, 295. *See also* Journal Index
Navy, Royal, Royal Australian Navy, 19, 259
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 7, 19, 27, 39, 47, 67, 83, 90, 123, 131, 139, 151, 191, 227, 235, 247, 275, 295. *See also* Journal Index
NEALE, A. V.: Diagnosis and treatment of curable forms of anaemia, 244
Nervous system, autonomic, in relation to visceral and vascular disease (John Fraser), 96
Neuralgic affections of the head and neck (R. V. Bradlaw), 151
New South Wales Branch: Report of meeting, 246
NITCH, Cyril A. R.: Significance of haematuria, 293
Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meetings, 5, 246
Northern Ireland Branch: Report of meeting, 255
Nutrition, proposed B.M.A. committee on, 93

O.

OATES, G. E.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126
Obstetrical emergencies (B. L. Jeaffreson), 232
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: The mental element in skin affections, 95
OLIVER, Dr.: Case of a boy who had suffered from tuberculous disease of the submaxillary salivary gland, 65
Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, 25, 49, 190, 247—Information concerning, 49—Correspondence on the scheme, 247. *See also* Eye
Osteopathy in the U.S.A., 25, 47
Ottaway, F.: Medico-legal topics, 188
Out-patient problem, 97, 110, 122, 131
OWEN, Richard: Tumours of the skin, 89
OXLEY, W. H. F.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 127

P.

PAICE, E.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 125
Pain in the ear (M. Vlasto), 24—(F. C. W. Capps), 246
PAIN, A. B.: The investigation of disease of the bladder, 37
Panel statistics. *See* Insurance correspondence
PARKINSON, John: Cardiac failure, 96
PARMAR, V. L.: New method of enucleation of the tonsils by an electrical current, 187
Part-time consultants. *See* Consultants
Patients, importunate, 111
PENDRED, Vaughan: Appendix abscess with no increase of pulse rate, rise of temperature, pain, or sickness, 256
Pensions for honorary staffs of voluntary hospitals, 26
Pensions and insurance scheme, 234
Perth Branch: Report of meeting, 294
Pharmacopoeia, British (1932), 6, 63, 90—Corrigenda, 6, 90—Position of prescribers, 63
Physical medicine group, practitioners of, 76. *See also* Association
Physical treatment as an aid to recovery (James Mennell), 138
Pink disease (J. C. Spence), 96
Plastic surgery (Sir Harold Gillies), 245
PLATT, Harry: Pot's disease, 245
Plymouth Division: Report of meeting, 189
Pneumoradiograms of the brain (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 244
Portsmouth Division: Report of meetings, 5, 65, 90, 96, 139
POWER, Charles M.:—Hospitals and the Road Traffic Act: motor accident cases, 85
Practitioners' Fund. *See* Insurance
Preferential treatment in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Pregnancy, complications of (Dame Louise McIlroy), 65
Presentations, 138
Preston Division: Report of meeting, 95
Prize, Harman [Katherine Bishop], 186, 194, 222, 252
Prize, Hastings [Sir Charles] Clinical, 149, 194, 222
Prizes for clinical papers by students and newly qualified practitioners, 193
Provident schemes for middle-class persons, 270—Conference called by British Medical Association, 270. *See also* Middle-class
Psychotherapy in insurance practice, 19
Public Medical Services, constitution of, 116
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Pneumoradiograms of the brain, 244

R.

- Radium and radium therapy (H. S. Souttar), 188
(W. H. Hastings), 224
RAE, Burnett: The inferiority complex, 224
REID, W. J. S.: Microcytic anaemia, 24
Research Trust, Burden Mental, 21, 81
Respiratory disease in children (J. Craig), 88
Rheumatism, chronic, and modern medicine (W. E. C. Copeman), 25
Rheumatism, investigation of by x rays (Gilbert Scott), 37
RICHARDSON, W. S.: Midwifery and midwives, 245
Richmond Division: Report of meetings, 37, 96, 120, 256, 294
RIDGWAY, Dr.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 127
Road accidents, emergency treatment for: Lord Moynihan's Bill, text of, 259
Road accidents. *See also* Accidents
Road Traffic Act and hospitals, 85—Motor accident cases, 85
Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Act, 259
ROBERTSON, Archibald MacNab: Name restored to the *Dentists Register*, 242
Rochdale Division: Report of meetings, 24, 95
ROGERS, Herbert: Pensions and insurance scheme, 234
ROSDA, J.: A medical movement against war, 250
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Navy. *See* Navy

S.

- SAMPSON, R.: Early diagnosis and treatment of eye disorders, 245
SANGUINETTI, H. H.: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126
Scholarships and grants in aid of scientific research, 94, 149
Schools, medical inspection of, 90
Scotland, treatment of the unemployed in, 294
SCOTT, Gilbert: Investigation of cases of rheumatism by x rays, 37
SCOTT, L. Bodley: Case of Kummell's disease, 65—Case of recovery from traumatic pneumothorax, 65—Modern methods of treating fractures, 65
SCOTT, R. R.: League of Nations Health Conference, 256
Scunthorpe Division: Inaugural meeting, 151
Seamen's National Insurance Society and medical benefit, 295. *See also* Insurance
SELBY, E. W.: National health insurance practice, 245
SHAPLAND, C. D.: Modern treatment of detachment of the retina, 293
SHAW, T. Wilson: Influenza and panel practice, 66
Sierra Leone Branch: Report of meeting, 189
SINGER, Major: Five cases of gastric ulceration, 150
Skin diseases, some common (Mr. Tate), 88
SKINNER, Dr.: Blood pressure, 244
SMITH, A. Tennyson, presentation to, 138
SMITH, Sydney: Alcohol and its effects, 96
SOUPER, H. Ross: Respiratory disease in children, 88
South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meeting, 65

- South-Eastern of Ireland Branch: Report of meeting, 246
Southport Division: Report of meeting, 246
South Wales. *See* Wales
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Radium and radium therapy, 188
Spa Practitioners conference, 190
Speech affections (Cortlandt Macmahon), 151
SPENCE, J. C.: Pink disease, 96
Staffordshire, North, Division: Report of meetings, 46, 255
Staffordshire, South, Division: Report of meeting, 139
Stamp book advertisements, 234
STANDLEY, D. W.: The general practitioner in the general hospital, 66—Transfer of panel patients, 111
STEPHENS, Arbour: Dangers of digitalis, 120
Stirling Branch: Report of meetings, 96, 139
Stratford Division: Report of meeting, 255
STRATFORD, Howard: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 127
STRUTHERS, E. A.: The Temerloh water scheme, 37
Suffolk, North, Division: Report of meeting, 255
Suffolk, South, Division: Report of meetings, 25, 151, 255
Suffolk, west, Division: Report of meetings, 189, 255, 294
Sun, air, and sea bathing in health and disease (Sir Henry Gauvain), 59
Swansea Division: Report of meetings, 138, 189
Swindon Division: Report of meeting, 96
SYKES, W. Stanley: How the McKesson nitrous oxide and oxygen apparatus may be adapted for giving a prolonged dental anaesthesia, 38—Recent advances in anaesthesia, 369

T.

- Tanganyika Branch: Report of meeting, 256
TATE, G.: Working of the Local Government Act (1929), 96
TATTERSALL, N.: Modern methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 256
TATE, Mr.: Some common skin diseases, 88
TAYLOR, F. O.: Influenza and panel practice, 38, 66—Midwifery in general practice, 190
Telephone number of the British Medical Association and *British Medical Journal*, change of, 148
TENNENT, Robert: Traumatic intracranial arterio-venous aneurysm, 96
Thyroid diseases, medical aspects of (W. MacAdam), 224
Tom, Arthur: Diabetic coma in a child of 3, 80
Tonsil enucleation by a new electrical method (V. L. Parmar), 187
Tonsillectomy (S. Bernstein), 89
Torquay Division: Report of meetings, 24, 224, 255
Tower Hamlet Division: Report of meeting, 255
Treasurer's Cup. *See* Golf
Trinidad and Tobago Branch: Report of meeting, 256
TROMANS, William Isaac, disciplinary case of, 241
TROTTER, Wilfred: Emergency, 101
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, modern methods of diagnosis of (N. Tattersall), 256
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, recent advances in treatment of (W. S. Gilmour), 256
TURNER, G. Grey: Matters of moment in surgery, 96

U.

- United States of America, osteopathy in, 25, 47
UPDEOTT, H.: Osteomyelitis in children, 293—Myositis ossificans traumatica, 293

V.

- VARDY, Dr., exhibits a case, 47
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Manipulative surgery, 80
Victorian Branch: Report of meeting, 80
VISWALINGAM, Dr., demonstrates eye cases, 37
VLASTO, M.: Pain in the ear, 24
Voice affections (Cortlandt Macmahon), 151

W.

- Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meetings, 25, 232, 256
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Report of meetings, 120, 224
Wales, South-West, Division: Report of meetings, 5, 189, 294
WALKER, E. R. C.: Respiratory disease in children, 88
WALTON, Francis, disciplinary case of, 240
Wandsworth Division: Report of meeting, 151
war, a medical movement against, 250
Warrington Division: Report of meetings, 188, 246
Warwick and Leamington Division: Report of meeting, 244
Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Report of meeting, 44
WEEKS, Rev. C.: Alcohol in health and disease, 189
West Bromwich and Smethwick Division: Report of meetings, 80, 244, 253
Westminster and Holborn Division: Report of meeting, 138
WHARRY, H. M.: Audiometry, 139
WHITE, J. S.: Recent aspects of biological therapy, 25, 65
WHITE, Stanley: Recent advances in endocrinology, 90, 223
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Surgical treatment in peptic ulcer, 137
Willesden Division: Report of meetings, 5, 80, 89, 151, 246
WILLIAMS, Leslie: The B.M.A. National Maternity Service scheme, 126
WILSON, K.: Case of traumatic cataract, 65
WINSTANLEY, S. A.: Panel statistics, 66
WITTS, L. J.: Some blood diseases, 151
WOODS, W. H. O.: Fibrocystic disease of os calcis: Sarcoma of lower end of femur: Useful splint for correcting deformities of fingers and hand, 120
Worcester Division: Report of meeting, 232
WRIGLEY, P. R.: Cholecystitis, 293

Y.

- YODH, Dr.: Phrenic evulsion in pulmonary tuberculosis, 95
Yorkshire, East, Branch: Report of meetings, 46, 137, 245, 293

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

- British Medical Association House, 262
Leinster cup, 231

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1933

London :

**PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.**

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1933

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

Abdomen, acute, diagnostic percussion in, 145
Abdomen, blood in, detection of, 16
Abdominal diseases, bacteriological researches in, 252
Abortion, tubal, diagnosis of, 214
Abortions, frequency and mortality of, 248
Abscess, perinephric, 163
Acetylcholine in post-traumatic ankylosis and arthritis, 425
Achlorhydric anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Acid-fastness, differences in the property of, 253
Actinomyces in the mouth, incidence of, 175
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Addison's disease complicating pregnancy, 153
Addison's disease, vocal symptoms in, 407
ALBERT, F.: Experimental obliteration of the arteries, 157
ALBRONDA, J.: Cerebral symptoms in Weil's disease, 93
Albuminuria in pregnancy, 135
Alcohol as a cause of death, 218
Alcohol, blood, estimation of in drunkenness, 436
Alcoholism, experimental, in normal pregnancy, 113
ALDRICH, R. H.: Infection in burns, 403
Alkalosis complicating the alkaline treatment of peptic ulcers, 131
ALLEN, E. V.: Complete control of polycythaemia vera by phenylhydrazene, 241
ALLEN, S. S.: Cysticercus invasion of the brain, 240
Allergy, food, evaporated milk in, and infant feeding, 26
Allergy, food, gastro-intestinal, x-ray study of, 422
ALS-NIELSEN: Lumbar anaesthesia with tropacocaine, 212
Ambulatory fractures. *See* Fractures
Amnesia in childbirth, 213
AMOLA, R.: *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the male urethra, 56
Amytal and ephedrine in asthma, 262
Anaemia, achlorhydric, simple, 158
Anaemia achylia simplex of Faber, 233
Anaemia, pernicious, stomach of hog in, 187
Anaemia, pernicious, liver extract infections in, 8
Anaemia, pernicious, spinal symptoms in, treatment of, 331
Anaesthesia, avertin: The present status of, 64—In childbirth, 213—General, 298—In midwifery, 336
Anaesthesia, endobronchial, closed, 65
Anaesthesia, general, with avertin, 298
Anaesthesia, lumbar, with tropacocaine, 212
Anaesthesia, spinal, 299—Respiratory and circulatory changes during, 66
Anaesthetic, basal, paraldehyde as a, 210
Anaesthetic, choice of the, 211
Anaesthetic, local, a new (pantocain), 385
Anaesthetics, administration of in New York, 300
Anatoxin, antigenic value of, 321
Anatoxin, diphtherial, concentrated, 288
ANDERSEN, A. O.: Prognosis in children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, 414
ANDERSON, E. M.: Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia by potassium salts, 295
Angina, attacks of, arterial blood pressure during, 438
Angina, Ludwig's, sublingual incision in, 150
Angina pectoris, pain in, 307
Angioneurotic oedema and bacterial hypersensitivity, 119
Ankylosis, post-traumatic, acetylcholine in, 425
Antibodies, poliomyelitic, in normal adult serums, 421
Anti-gas-gangrene serums, standardization of, 54. *See also* Serums

Antistreptolysin and streptococcal antitoxin, relation between, 452
Antitoxin, streptococcal, and antistreptolysin, relation between, 452
Antitoxin therapy of erysipelas, 43
Antrum, endonasal radical operation on the, 447
Aortic arch, congenital stenosis of the, 289
APERT, E.: Progressive ossifying myositis, 415
Apiol causing polyneuritis, 51
Appendectomy in children, mortality of, 102
Appendicitis in measles, 328
Appendix operations, peritoneal drainage in, 25
ARONS, P.: Infections due to vitamin A deficiency, 140
Arsenobenzol, intraspinal, in treatment of tabes, 366
Arterial blood pressure during attacks of angina, 438
Arterial degeneration with calcinosis, 33
Arterial pressure in shock, 346
Arteries, experimental obliteration of the, 157
Artery, popliteal, embolectomy from, 426
Arthritis, acetylcholine in, 425
Arthritis, chronic: The blood volume in, 372—Endocrine aspects of, 257—Thyroid medication in, 397
Arthritis, rheumatoid, surgical treatment of, 204
Arthritis, roentgenotherapy in, 430
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Aschheim-Zondek reaction, positive, in spurious pregnancy, 418
ASKEY, J. M.: Splenectomy in haemorrhagic purpura, 238
ASMUS, V. J.: Milkers' nodules, 341
Asthma, aetiology of, 217
Asthma, amylal and ephedrine in, 262
Asthma, bronchial, and atmospheric electricity, 58
ATKINS, R. G.: Treatment of minor injuries of the knee, 220
Atmospheric electricity. *See* Electricity
Atophan (cinchophen) jaundice, 357
AUJALEU: Writer's cramp, 141
Auricular flutter, traumatic, 275
Auricular suppuration, ocular pain in, 152
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

B.

Bacilli, enteric, rapid isolation of from the stools, 173
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Corneal inoculation of rabbits with, 118—Vaccine in the guinea-pig, 356
Bacillus coli infection and endocrine disturbance, 342
Bacillus proteus septicaemia, 72
Bacterial hypersensitivity and angioneurotic oedema, 119
Bacteriological researches in abdominal diseases, 252
Bacteriophage treatment of staphylococcal meningitis, 44
BAIZE, P.: Splenic extract in delayed dentition, 365
BALMÉS: Combined sugar and insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency, 186
BALOUX, H.: Typhoid fever at Bordeaux, 202
BALSLEV, L.: Frequency and mortality of abortions, 248
BANG, O.: The stair-climbing test, 57
BARATOUX, J. E.: Primary malignant growths of the trachea, 311
BARBELLION, P.: The gono-reaction, 450
BARBOUR, O.: Endocrine therapy in whooping-cough, 242

BARKSDALE, I. S.: Simplified treatment of ring-worm of the scalp, 227
BASKIN, M. J.: Temporary sterilization by injection of human spermatozoa, 355
Basophilia, punctate, incidence of, 53
BASSI, Ugo: Corneal inoculation of rabbits with B.C.G., 118
BAZY, L.: Choice of the anaesthetic, 211
BECKER, E.: Pathogenesis of diabetes, 358
BECLÈRE, C.: Accidental injection of blood vessels during salpingography, 371
BEERMAN, H.: Treatment of syphilis, 147
BENJAMIN, B.: Leucocytic reactions in measles, 139
BERCKY, J. E.: Quinine insufflation in trichomonas vaginitis, 297
BERGER, M.: Induction of labour, 352
BERGMAN, G.: Encephalitis following vaccination, 73
BERNARD, R.: Inflammatory complications of radium therapy, 283
BÉRODE, P.: Nervous complications of varicella, 237
BERTRAND, F.: Traumatic rupture of the liver, 409
Besredka's streptotoxin, intradermal reactions to, 121
Biceps, brachial, rupture of the tendon of, 162
BIGLER, J. A.: Tonsillectomy and the Schick test, 120
Biliary lithiasis: Treatment of, 41—Radiological diagnosis of, 432
BINET, Y.: Artificial pneumothorax and pregnancy, 285
BINGER, M. W.: Amytal and ephedrine in asthma, 262
Biopsy in cancer diagnosis, 338
BIRKHAUG, K. E.: *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* vaccination in the guinea-pig, 356
BIRNBAUM, G. L.: Pneumococcal bronchial obstruction, 408
BISHOP, F. W.: Destruction of *Treponema pallidum* by pyrexia, 52
Bismarck in established syphilis, failure of, 314
BITTER, S.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 50
BJERREUM, O.: Incidence of actinomyces in the mouth, 175
Bladder: Ultra-violet radiation of the interior of the, 30
Blindness, changing causes of, 384
Blood in abdomen, detection of, 16
Blood alcohol, estimation of in drunkenness, 436
Blood changes in paralytic ileus, 89
Blood changes, post-operative, 405
Blood complement, disappearance of, 138
Blood-forming cells, action of x rays on, 431
Blood in pregnancy, ketone bodies in, 387
Blood pressure, arterial, during attacks of angina, 438
Blood sedimentation rate in juvenile rheumatism, 17
Blood in serum sickness, 270
Blood sugar in diphtheria, 286
Blood supply, cerebral, and sphenoidal sinus infection, 246
Blood transfusion, prevention of chills following, 445
Blood transfusion, therapeutic value of, 224
Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 105, 109
Blood and urine after marching, 203
Blood vessels, accidental injection of during salpingography, 371
Blood volume in chronic arthritis, 372
BOAK, Ruth A.: Destruction of *Treponema pallidum* by pyrexia, 52
BODANSKY, A.: Aetiology of generalized osteoporosis and osteitis fibrosa, 197
BODE, O. B.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia, 158

- BOEREMA, I.: Embolotomy from popliteal artery, 426
 BONFA: The origin of malaria symptoms, 234
 Bony deformities after artificial softening, correction of, 222
 Bony fractures, repair of, 406
 BOON-ITT, S. B.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 5
 BOQUEN, Y.: Cranio-hypophyseal xanthomatosis, 306
 Bordeaux, typhoid fever at, 202
 BOROS, E.: Lactose in constipation, 363
 BORTONE, F.: Administration of anaesthetics in New York, 300
 BOSTOCK, J.: Hypoglycaemia, 423
 BOULANGER, P.: Post-operative blood changes, 405
 BOURGEOIS, J.: Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 109—Haematoporphyrin in melancholia, 383
 BOURNE, W.: The present status of avertin, 64
 Brachial biceps. *See* Biceps
 Brain, cysticercus invasion of, 240
 Brain haemorrhages in eclampsia, 31
 Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
 BRAM, I.: Thyroid diseases, 273
 BRANDAN, R. A.: Bronchial asthma and atmospheric electricity, 58
 BRANNON, J. M.: Destruction of *Br. abortus* in milk by pasteurization, 232—A correction, *see* Journal, p. 770
 Breech presentations, ante-natal treatment of, 169. *See also* Labour
 BRUMS, A.: The blood sugar in diphtheria, 286
 Bronchial asthma and atmospheric electricity, 58
 Bronchial obstruction, pneumococcal, 408
Br. abortus in milk destroyed by pasteurization, 232—A correction, *see* Journal p. 770
Br. abortus, subclinical infection with, 35
 Brucella dermatitis, 12
 BRUGSCH, H.: Splenic vein disorders in childhood, 84
 BUCHHOLZ, B.: Disappearance of complement from the blood, 138
 BUERMANN, W. H.: Vaginal hernia, 87
 BUGGER, H. G.: Operative relief in prostatic obstruction, 183
 BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Serum therapy of pneumonia, 244
 BUMPUS, H. C., jun.: Prostatic resection, 24—Operative relief in prostatic obstruction, 183
 BURCHILL, S. O.: Interstitial hypertrophic neuritis, 191
 Burns: Neck contractions after, 292—Infection in, 403

C.

- Caesarean section, contraindications in, 192
 Calcinosis with arterial degeneration, 33
 Calcium in gastro-intestinal disorders, 165
 Calculi, renal: Parathormone in the production of, 230—Surgical treatment of, 126
 CALLOL, F. G.: Inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, 345
 CAMPBELL, A. D.: Irregular uterine bleeding, 114
 CAMPBELL, R. A.: The normal renal threshold for dextrose, 305
 Cancer of bladder, skin metastases in, 100
 Cancer, cause (immediate) of death in, 60
 Cancer of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 337
 Cancer of cervix, various treatments of, 402
 Cancer diagnosis, biopsy in, 338
 Cancer of the duodenum, primary, 205
 Cancer of the larynx, treatment of, 151
 Cancer from lupus erythematosus, pathogenesis of, 18
 Cancer of the prostate, 5, 394
 Cancer, rectal and recto-sigmoidal, surgery of, 310
 Cancer of uterus, early diagnosis of, 250
 Cancer. *See also* Malignant tumours, etc.
 Carbohydrate diets, high, in the treatment of diabetes, 398
 Carbohydrate metabolism, the parotid, 254
 Carbolic applications in hay fever, 62
 Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment of, 130
 Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 20
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Cardiac arrhythmia treated by potassium salts, 295
 Cardiac disease, prognosis in, 159
 Cardiac insufficiency, combined sugar and insulin therapy in, 186
 Cardiac. *See also* Heart
 Cardiospasm complicating pregnancy, 88
 Cardiovascular changes and fibroids, 49
 Carotid sinus in hypertension, x-ray stimulation of, 281
 CARPENTER, C. M.: Destruction of *Treponema pallidum* by pyrexia, 52
 CARTWRIGHT, E. D.: The electrocardiogram in late middle life, 36
 CABULLA, V.: X-ray stimulation of the carotid sinus in hypertension, 281
 CASTANEDA, M. R.: Active immunization against typhus fever, 437
 Cataract of endocrine aetiology, 265
 CAUJOLE: Placental extract in utero-ovarian disorders, 137
 CAULK, J. R.: Carcinoma of the prostate, 5
 Cells, blood-forming, action of x rays on, 431
 CENCOR, V.: Appendicitis in measles, 328
 Cerebro-spinal pleocytosis in brain tumours, 111

- Cervical obliteration during pregnancy, 417
 Cervix, circular tear of the, 15
 CHABANIER, H.: Hypochloroemia in mercurial nephritis, 201
 CHANDLER, G. F.: Carbolic applications in hay fever, 62
 CHANDLER, J. P.: Aetiology of generalized osteoporosis and osteitis fibrosa, 197
 CHARGIN, L.: Early diagnosis of syphilis, 172
 CHENUT, A.: Diverticula of the oesophagus, 326
 Chest, funnel, the heart in, 75
 Chicken-pox, the virus of, 390. *See also* Varicella
 Childbirth, preventable invalidism after, 249. *See also* Labour
 Chills following blood transfusion, prevention of, 445
 Chloasma faciei, 399
 Cholera and El Tor vibrios, identity of, 272
 Cholera vibrios, Dieudonné medium in the cultivation of, 70
 Chorea minor, treated with luminal, 27
 CHRISTIAN, H. A.: Digitalis in heart disease, 279
 CHRISTOU: Cod-liver oil by rectum, 329
 CIMINO, S.: Bacteriological researches in abdominal diseases, 252
 Cinchophen (asophan) jaundice, 357
 Circulation, pulmonary, radiography of the, 29
 Circulatory and respiratory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 66
 Club-foot, congenital, non-operative treatment of, 99
 COCHRANE, G. G.: Avertin analgesia in midwifery, 336
 Cod-liver oil in bulk, harmlessness of, 71—By rectum, 329
 COGNIAUX, P.: Rupture of the tendo Achillis, 380
 COLEY, S. W.: Prevention of rickets, 166
 Colitis, polyoid, infectious, 404
 COLLAZO, J. A.: Alimentary value of lactic acid, 451
 COLT, G. H.: Peritoneal drainage in appendix operations, 25
 COLWELL, C.: Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 3
 Complement from the blood, disappearance of, 138
 Conjugal infection in Weil's disease, 74
 Conjunctival pigmentation in vitamin A deficiency, 333
 Conjunctivitis, vernal, 45
 CONNER, H. M.: Injections of liver extract in pernicious anaemia, 8
 CONNOR, J. I.: Favus in mice and men, 400
 CONNOR, John F.: Treatment of empyema thoracis, 362
 Constipation, lactose in, 363
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 COOK, G. T.: Pulmonary changes in rheumatic pericarditis, 235
 COOKE, A. M.: Alkalosis complicating the alkaline treatment of peptic ulcers, 131
 COOKE, W. A.: Contraindications in Caesarean section, 192
 COOMBS, C. F.: Prognosis in coronary thrombosis, 176
 COOPER, M. J.: Tumours of the Gasserian ganglion, 395
 COOPMAN, H. L.: *Trichomonas vaginalis* as a cause of leucorrhoea, 154
 Corneal inoculation of rabbits with B.C.G., 118
 Coronary flow, effect of digitalis on, 107
 Coronary thrombosis, prognosis in, 176
 Coronary thrombosis, acute, treatment of, 208
 Corpus luteum, persistent, 449
 Cortin therapy, 148
 CORYLLOS, P. N.: Pneumococcal bronchial obstruction, 408
 COSTEDAT: Writer's cramp, 141—Liver therapy in sprue, 381
 COSTINI, Ozaena, 446
 COTTE, G.: Cotte's operation, 370
 Cotte's operation, 370
 COUVELAIRE, A.: Association of pregnancy with tuberculosis, 171
 Cramp, writer's, 141
 Cranio-hypophyseal xanthomatosis, 306
 CRITCHLEY, M.: Tuberosc sclerosis, 112—Effects of lightning on the nervous system, 190
 CUSHING, H.: Protein in pituitary disease, 215
 Cysticercus invasion of the brain, 240
 Cysts, hydatid, of the pelvis, 361

D.

- DACK, G. M.: Experimental food poisoning in monkeys, 320
 DAREINE, E.: Differences in the property of acid-fastness, 253
 DAVENNE, J.: Standardization of anti-gas gangrene serums, 54
 DAVIDE, H.: Small-pox vaccination in Sweden, 324
 DAVIS, D.: Age of death in rheumatic heart disease, 323
 DAVIS, N. C.: Neurotropic yellow fever, 116
 DAVIS, T. M.: Prostatic resection, 24
 Death, age of, in rheumatic heart disease, 323
 Death, sudden, after labour, 68
 DEBIASI, E.: Fat content of the liver during pregnancy, 14
 DE CARVALHO, L.: Radiography of the pulmonary circulation, 29
 DECOURT, J.: Irradiated ergosterol in osteomalacia, 243

- DELANNOY, E.: Case of strangulated epigastric hernia, 379
 DELCROFF, J.: Ambulatory treatment of fractures of the instep, 442
 DE MONCHY, S. J. R.: Cerebral symptoms in Weil's disease, 93
 Denmark: Treatment of syphilis in, 9—Undulant fever in veterinarians in, 94
 Dentition, delayed, splenic extract in, 365
 DESBORDES: Indoxylaemia in the aged, 373
 DE SEZE, S.: Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 105
 DESGEORGES, P.: *Bacillus coli* infection and endocrine disturbance, 342
 DESMARET: Arterial pressure in shock, 346
 DE TARATS, G.: Ligature of the saphenous vein, 327
 DEVERLY, R.: Post-operative blood changes, 405
 Dextrose, normal renal threshold for, 305
 Dextrose tolerance in acute infectious diseases, decreased, 271
 Diabetes, administrative problems, 2
 Diabetes, carbohydrate diets, high, in treatment of, 398
 Diabetes in Finland, 39
 Diabetes, pathogenesis of, 358
 Diabetic coma, prevention and treatment of, 391
 Diathermy of the sympathetic and parasympathetic for treatment of gastric ulcer, 411
 DICK, G. F.: Decreased dextrose tolerance in acute infectious diseases, 271
 DICKEY, L. B.: Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 124
 DIETRICH, S.: Pain in angina pectoris, 307
 Dieudonné medium in the cultivation of cholera vibrios, 70
 DIEZ, C.: Pulmonary lesions in measles, 96
 Digitalis, effect of on the coronary flow, 107
 Digitalis in heart disease, 279
 Digitalis preparations, therapeutic use of, 313
 Digitalis and quinidine, association of, 188
 DIMITRIJEVIC-SPETH, V.: Rapid isolation of enteric bacilli from the stools, 173
 Diphtheria associated with purpura haemorrhagica, 219
 Diphtheria, the blood sugar in, 286
 Diphtheria, the heart in, 122
 Diphtheria in immunized patients, 174; a correction, *see* Journal, p. 810
 Diphtheria, latent, of larynx in the adult, 247
 Diphtheria simulated by infectious mononucleosis, 392
 Diphtheria and typhoid fever, concurrent, 359
 Diphtheria antitoxin, a concentrated, 288
 Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Diuresis, promotion of in congenital heart failure, 82
 Diverticula of the oesophagus, 326
 Diverticula and tumours of the pericardium, 23
 DOEGART, J. H.: Superficial punctate keratitis, 334
 Dogs and Weil's disease, 304
 DOELMAN, F. P. J.: Conjugal infection in Weil's disease, 74
 DONOVAN, H. C. E.: Ante-natal treatment of breech presentations, 169
 DOOLEY, P.: Subclinical infection with Brucella, 35
 DORST, S. E.: Angioneurotic oedema and bacterial hypersensitivity, 119
 DOTY, L. B.: Effect of small doses of insulin, 80
 DRAGOS, A.: Spinal anaesthesia, 299
 DRIESSENS, J.: Post-operative blood changes, 405
 DRUCKER, P.: Treatment of chorea minor with luminal, 27
 Drunkenness, estimation of blood alcohol in, 436
 DUNLOP, J.: Fractures of the vertebrae, 276
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 DYKE, C. G.: Unilateral exophthalmos in intracranial tumours, 181
 Dysmenorrhoea, primary, cause of, 136

E.

- EARL, C. J. C.: Tuberosc sclerosis, 112
 ECKER, E. E.: *Bacillus proteus* septicaemia, 72
 Eclampsia, brain haemorrhages in, 31
 Eczema, aetiology of, 134
 EDEIKEN, J.: The heart in funnel chest, 75
 EHLERS, E.: Treatment of syphilis in Denmark, 9
 Electricity, atmospheric, and bronchial asthma, 58
 Electrocardiogram in late middle life, 36
 Electrocardiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the left ventricle, 256
 Elephantiasis, genito-anorectal, 196
 Elephantiasis nostras, 377
 ELIASON, E. L.: Splenectomy in purpura haemorrhagica, 79
 ELLER, J. J.: Early diagnosis of syphilis, 172
 ELLAWORTH, R.: Treatment of post-operative hypoparathyroidism, 443
 ELSEBERG, C. A.: Unilateral exophthalmos in intracranial tumours, 181
 El Tor and cholera vibrios, identity of, 272
 Empyema thoracis, treatment of, 362
 Embolotomy from popliteal artery, 426
 Embolism, mesenteric, recovery from, 410
 Encephalitis: Following vaccination, 73—Following rubella, 376
 Endobronchial anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

Endocrine aspects of chronic arthritis, 257
Endocrine disturbance and *B. coli* infection, 342
Endocrine therapy in whooping-cough, 242
Endometriosis, clinical features of, 518
Endometrium, aberrant, 194
Endometrium, transplantation of, 117
Endonasal radical operation on the antrum, 447
Enteric bacilli, rapid isolation of from the stools, 173
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Ephedrine and amyral in asthma, 262
Epididymitis, staphylococcal, 206
Epithelioma, benign cystic, 132
Epithelioma of larynx in the young, 245
Epidermophyton interdigitale, 316
Ergosterol, irradiated, in osteomalacia, 243
ERNSTEN, A. Carlot: Arterial blood pressure during attacks of angina, 438
ERSNER, M. S.: Recovery from streptococcal meningitis, 142
Erysipelas, antitoxin therapy of, 43
Erysipelas in the first three months of life, 168
Erysipelas, treatment of, 444
Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 124
Erythema, recurring, due to phenolphthalein, 226
Erythema, santolin, 291
Erythrodermia, arsenical vesiculo-oedematous, 315
ESDALE, W. R.: Therapeutic value of blood transfusion, 224
Ether, colonic, in childbirth, 213
EVANS, W.: Congenital stenosis of the aortic arch, 289
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Exophthalmos, unilateral, in intracranial tumours, 181
Eye. *See also* Ocular

F.

FABER, K.: Sanocrysin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 103—His anaemia achylia simplex, 233
FALDINI, G.: Fractures of the vertebral column, 42
FARQUHARSON, R. F.: Intramuscular administration of liver extract, 312
Fat content of the liver during pregnancy, 14
FAUVET, E.: Granulosa-cell tumours of the ovary, 170
Favus in mice and men, 400
FELDMAN, L.: Electrocardiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the left ventricle, 256
Femur, fracture of. *See* Fracture
FENG, L. C.: Sarcosporidiosis in man, 97
FENN, G. K.: Effect of digitalis on the coronary flow, 107
FERGUSON, L. K.: Splenectomy in purpura haemorrhagica, 79
Ferrus chloride syrup, a stable, 428
Fever, enteric, blood transfusion in, 105, 109
Fever, enteric, at Bordeaux, 202
Fever, enteric, carriers of, operations on, 293
Fever, enteric, and diphtheria, concurrent, 359
Fever, scarlet, cutaneous gangrene in, 22
Fever, scarlet, endemic non-eruptive, 95
Fever, scarlet, experimental, 34
Fever, scarlet, the heart in, 122
Fever, scarlet, immuno-transfusion in, 364
Fever, scarlet, prophylaxis of, 3
Fever, scarlet, and valvular disease, 374
Fever, typhus, active immunization against, 437
Fever, typhus, tropical, the vector of in Kenya, 420
Fever, undulant, in veterinarians, 94
Fever, yellow, neurotropic, 116
Fever, yellow, vaccination against, 354
Fibroids and cardiovascular changes, 49
Fibular grafts in fractures of the neck of the femur, 184
Finland, incidence of diabetes in, 39
FISCHER, R.: Acetylcholine in post-traumatic ankylosis and arthritis, 425
Fistula, vesico-vaginal treatment of, 269
FLAUM, E.: The parotid carbohydrate metabolism, 254
FLEMING, A.: Penicillin and potassium tellurite in selective media, 90
FLETCHER, Eleanor: Treatment of carcinoma of the larynx, 151
FLÓ, M. P.: Inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, 345
Food allergy. *See* Allergy
Food poisoning, experimental, in monkeys, 320
Formic acid in rheumatic affections, 429
Fracture of femur, ununited, the Whitman operation for, 77
"Fracture serum" in pseudarthroses, 427
Fractures, ambulatory, of the spine, 101
Fractures, bony repair of, 406
Fractures of the [neck of the] femur, fibular grafts in, 184
Fractures of the instep, ambulatory treatment of, 442
Fractures, occupational therapy in, 146
Fractures of the vertebrae, 276
Fractures of the vertebral column, 42
FRET, W.: Genito-anorectal elephantiasis, 196
FROBISHER, M.: Neurotropic yellow fever, 116
FRON, A.: Regional vaccinotherapy in gynaecology, 125
FULCONIS: Sudden death after labour, 68
FULLERTON, C. W.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 81
FULTON, M. N.: Protein in pituitary disease, 215
Funnel chest. *See* Chest

G.

GADRAT, J.: Treatment of tabes by intraspinal arsenobenzol, 366
GALE, J. W.: Closed endobronchial anaesthesia, 65
Ganglion, Gasserian, tumours of, 395
Gangrene, cutaneous, in scarlet fever, 22
Gangrene, gas: Standardization of anti-gas-gangrene serums, 54
Gangrene of scrotum, acute essential, 144
GARCIN, R.: Ocular reflexes as diagnostic factors, 98
GARDNER, W. P.: The sciatic syndrome, 274
GARNIER, P.: Progressive ossifying myositis, 415
GAROFALO, A.: Ketone bodies in the blood in pregnancy, 387
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
GASPAR, I.: Spread of tuberculosis through the cervical lymphatics, 231
Gasserian ganglion. *See* Ganglion
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastritis, phlegmonous, 40
Gastro-intestinal disorders, calcium in, 165
Gastro-intestinal food allergy, x-ray study of, 422
GAULT, E. L.: Treatment of chronic glaucoma, 332
Genito-anorectal elephantiasis, 196
GENTIN, R.: Rupture of the tendon of the brachial biceps, 162
Gestation, ectopic, ruptured, shoulder pain in, 268
Gestation, maintenance of, 193
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GIANELLI, A. M.: Fractures of the vertebral column, 42
Giardiasis in young children, 167
GIFFIN, H. Z.: Complete control of polycythemia vera by phenylhydrazine, 241
GILBERT, N. C.: Effect of digitalis on the coronary flow, 107
GILBERT, R.: Radiological diagnosis of biliary lithiasis, 432
GILLIES, Sir Harold D.: Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis, 441
Gland, thyroid, tuberculosis of the, 294. *See also* Thyroid
Glaucoma, chronic, treatment of, 332
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 50
Goitre, exophthalmic, medicinal control of, 261
Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease
GOLD, H.: Association of quinidine and digitalis, 188
Gold treatment: Of pulmonary tuberculosis, 103—Of joint diseases, 129. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: Kraurosis vulvae, 284
GOLDMANN, R.: Estimation of blood alcohol in drunkenness, 436
GOLDSTEIN, A. E.: Prostatic resection, 221
Gono-reaction, the, 450
GONZALEZ, P. M.: X-ray stimulation of the carotid sinus in hypertension, 281
GOODMAN, M. H.: Aetiology and pathology of pedicel, 125
GORDON, J. E.: Immuno-transfusion in scarlet fever, 364
GOROWITZ, P.: Acute essential gangrene of the scrotum, 144
GORUCHON, L. P.: Concurrent typhoid fever and diphtheria, 359
GRAHAM, R.: Destruction of *Br. abortus* in milk by pasteurization, 232—A correction, *see* Journal, p. 770
GRAM, H. C.: Chronic progressive polyarthritis statistics, 143
GRANT, H. W.: Emergency treatment of ocular injuries, 47
Granuloma pyogenicum, 13
Granulosa-cell tumours: Of the ovary, 170—Effect of on the uterus, 435
GRASMAN, M.: Diagnostic percussion in acute abdominal conditions, 145
Graves's disease, sodium borate in, 106
Graves's disease, vocal symptoms in, 407
Graves's disease. *See also* Goitre
GREENE, R.: Treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy, 67
GROTH, R.: Treatment of gastric ulcer by diathermy of the sympathetic and parasympathetic, 411
GRUESCO, T.: Spinal anaesthesia, 299
GRUND, J. L.: Failure of bismarsen in established syphilis, 314
GUÉAL, J.: Rupture of the tendon of the brachial biceps, 162
Gynaecological conditions simulated by surgical abnormalities, 259
Gynaecology, regional vaccinotherapy in, 195

H.

HADEN, R. L.: The blood volume in chronic arthritis, 372
Haematoporphyrin in melancholia, 383
Haemorrhage, brain, in eclampsia, 31
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, spontaneous, 439
Haemorrhage, uterine, irregular, 114
HAIN, A. M.: Maintenance of gestation, 193
HALL, F. C.: Thyroid medication in chronic arthritis, 397
HANSEN, K.: Desensitization of hay-fever by mixed pollen extracts, 280

HANSEN, S.: Incidence of actinomyces in the mouth, 175
HANSSON, K. G.: Therapeutic massage, 207
HARE, C. C.: Unilateral exophthalmos in intracranial tumours, 181
HARTMAN, F. A.: Cortin therapy, 148
HARTMAN, F. W.: Primary carcinoma of the duodenum, 205
HARTNETT, L. J. T.: Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 210
HASKINS, H. D.: The normal renal threshold for dextrose, 305
HASLE, S.: Prognosis in children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, 413
HASTL, K.: Intraperitoneal injection of salyrgan, 263
Hay fever, carbolic applications in, 62—Desensitization of by mixed pollen extracts, 280
HAYES, B.: "Pregnancy kidney," 69
HAYMANN, L.: The complications of acute tonsillitis, 350
HEALY, J. C.: Sulphaemoglobinaemia, 375
Heart in diphtheria and scarlet fever, 122
Heart disease, digitalis in, 279
Heart disease, insulin therapy in, 348
Heart disease, rheumatic, age of death in, 323
Heart failure, congestive, promotion of diuresis in, 82
Heart in funnel chest, 75
Heart, valvular disease of, and scarlet fever, 374
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
HEATON, T. G.: Insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 149
HEFFERNAN, P.: Pathology of acute silicosis, 198
HEGGE, E.: Blood changes in paralytic ileus, 89
Height, increasing, in children, 86
Hemiplegia, intermittent, 303
HENDERSON, V. E.: A stable ferrous chloride syrup, 428
Henderson-Jones disease, 424
Hernia, epigastric, strangulated, case of, 379
Hernia, vaginal, 87
Herpes zoster, treatment of, 10
Herpes zoster and varicella, 1
HERMANN, G.: Promotion of diuresis in congestive heart failure, 82
HICKEN, M. F.: Perinephric abscess, 163
HIGGINS, C. C.: Perinephric abscess, 163
HILL, L. L.: Aberrant endometrium, 194
HILL, N. G.: Relation between streptococcal antitoxin and antistreptolysin, 452
HILL, N. Gray: The sedimentation rate in juvenile rheumatism, 17
HINDHEDE, M.: Alcohol as a cause of death, 218
HINTON, J. W.: Occupational therapy in fractures, 146
HIRSBERG, M.: Appendicitis in measles, 328
HOFFKEN, K. H.: Experimental scarlet fever, 34
Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
Holland, epidemic of Weil's disease in, 160, 180
HOLST, O.: Incidence of diabetes in Finland, 39
HOPPE, G. A.: Meningitis haemorrhagica after sunstroke, 290
HOPPHAN, Ethel: Angioneurotic oedema and bacterial hypersensitivity, 119
HORNUS, G.: Polymyositis antibodies in normal human sera, 421
HORRAX, G.: Distortion of the visual fields in occipital tumours, 367
HOUSER, K. M.: Sublingual incision in Ludwig's angina, 150
HOWARD, C. P.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 81—Linitis plastica, 258
HOWARD, R. N.: Diphtheria associated with purpura haemorrhagica, 219
HUNT, J. G.: Treatment of chronic nasal sinusitis, 349
HURLEY, L. E.: Prognosis in cardiac disease, 159
HUTTON, J. G.: Benign cystic epithelioma, 132
Hydatid cysts of the pelvis, 361
Hyperparathyroidism, 61
Hypertension, x-ray stimulation of the carotid sinus in, 281
Hypertension, primary and toxic forms of, 38
Hyperthyroidism, iodine in the pre-operative stage of, 63
Hypochloreaemia in mercurial nephritis, 201
Hypoglycaemia, 423
Hypoparathyroidism, post-operative, treatment of, 443
Hysterectomy, the surgical menopause after, 251
Hysterectomy, total and subtotal, 448
Hystero-salpingography, dangers and contra-indications of, 369

I.

Ileus, paralytic, blood changes in, 89
IMBERT, R.: "Fracture serum" in pseudarthroses, 427
Indoxylaemia in the aged, 373
Infant feeding and evaporated milk in food allergy, 26
Infantile disorders, milk administration in, 45
Infections due to vitamin A deficiency, 140
Infectious diseases, acute, decreased dextrose tolerance in, 271
Influenza meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Instep, fractures of. *See* Fractures
Insulin, effect of small doses of, 80
Insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 149

Insulin and sugar combined in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 Insulin therapy in heart disease, 348
 Intestinal obstruction, 161
 Intestine, large, tuberculosis of the, 6
 Intracranial tumours. *See* Tumours
 Intussusception, reduction of, 239
 Invalidism after childbirth, preventable, 249
 Iodine in the pre-operative stage of hyperthyroidism, 63
 Iron. *See* Ferrous
 ISAACS, R.: Action of α rays on blood-forming cells, 431
 IUBAS, C.: Subfascial fixation of the prolapsed uterus, 401
 IVANIG, S. Z.: The rapid isolation of enteric bacilli from the stools, 173

J.

JAFFE, H. L.: Aetiology of generalized osteoporosis and osteitis fibrosa, 197
 JAMET, C.: Latent laryngeal diphtheria in the adult, 247
 Jaundice, atophan (cinchophen), 357
 JEGOROW, P.: Treatment of gastric ulcer by diathermy of the sympathetic and parasympathetic, 411
 JENSEN, J.: The electrocardiogram in late middle life, 36
 JERVELL, A.: Traumatic auricular flutter, 275
 Joint capsule, distinction between luxation and tearing of, 378
 Joint diseases, sanocrysin treatment of, 129
 JONES, H. W.: Treatment of purpura haemorrhagica, 347
 JORDAN, A.: Chloasma faciei, 399
 JORDAN, C. G.: Elephantiasis nostras, 377
 JORGE, A. L.: Combined insulin and sugar therapy in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 JUNG, A.: Parathyroid operations in various affections, 360
 JUNGBLUT, C. W.: Neutralization of poliomyelitis by normal human serum, 419

K.

KAISER, H.: Mortality of appendicectomy in children, 102—Positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction in spurious pregnancy, 418
 KAPLAN, S.: Irradiated ergosterol in osteomalacia, 243
 KATZ, G.: Diagnosis of stenosis of the inferior vena cava, 21
 KEMPE, G. F.: Treatment of strychnine poisoning, 396
 Kenya, vector of tropical typhus in, 420
 Keratitis, superficial punctate, 334
 KERLEY, C. G.: Milk administration in infantile disorders, 45
 Ketone bodies in the blood in pregnancy, 387
 Kidney, "pregnancy," 69
 Kidney. *See also* Renal
 KIELLEUTHNER, L.: Surgical treatment of renal calculi, 126
 KIENBÖCK, R.: Diverticula and tumours of the pericardium, 23
 KILVINGTON, B.: Fibular grafts in fractures of the neck of the femur, 184
 KING, D. S.: Post-operative pulmonary complications, 312
 KINSELLA, T. J.: Urogenital tuberculosis, 128
 KITE, J. H.: Non-operative treatment of congenital club-foot, 99
 KLARKBEEK, A.: Dogs and Weil's disease, 304
 KLING, C.: Small-pox vaccination in Sweden, 324
 KLOSTER, J.: The harmlessness of cod-liver oil in bulk, 71
 Knee injuries, minor, treatment of, 220
 KROBINSKY, S.: Rupture of the uterus, 32
 KOCH, H.: Tuberculin reaction in rubella, 37—Measles and tuberculosis, 393
 KOELZER, W.: Prevention of vaccinal reactions, 76
 KORENCHESKY, V.: Vitamin A deficiency in castrated male rats, 255
 KRAMER, S. E.: Malignant prostate, 394
 Kraurosis vulvae, 284
 KRAUS, F.: Correction of bony deformities after artificial softening, 222
 KREIS, J.: Cervical obliteration during pregnancy, 417
 KRIEGER, C. H.: Post-diphtherial laryngeal stenosis, 351
 KUHLMANN, F.: Calcification of the myocardium, 322
 KUN, E.: Madelon's disease, 416

L.

Labour, amnesia in, 213
 Labour, breech presentations, ante-natal treatment of, 169
 Labour, death (sudden) after, 68
 Labour, induction of, 352
 Labour, invalidism, preventable, after, 249
 Labour: the occipito-posterior position, 229
 Lachrymal sac, transplanting the, 266

Lactic acid, alimentary value of, 451
 Lactose in constipation, 363
 LAFONT: Sudden death after labour, 68
 LAURET, J.: Vaccination against yellow fever, 354
 LANGER, H.: Roentgenotherapy in arthritis, 430
 LANGWORTHY, O. R.: Nervous manifestations in infantile scurvy, 83
 LAPEYRE, J. L.: Interstitial pregnancy, 228
 LAROCHE, G.: Indoxylaemia in the aged, 373
 LARSEN, K.: Atophan (cinchophen) jaundice, 357
 LARSEN, R. M.: Infectious polypoid colitis, 404
 Laryngeal epithelioma. *See* Epithelioma
 Laryngeal stenosis, post-diphtherial, 351
 LASSEN, H. C. A.: Renal function tests, 287
 LAUCHE, A.: Thorium migration in the body, 200
 LAURENT, L. J. M.: Relation between streptococcal antitoxin and antistreptolysin, 452
 Lead in treatment of mumps, 412
 LEBERT, Mlle.: The gono-reaction, 450
 LEHRFELD, L.: Vernal conjunctivitis, 48
 LELLACH, A.: Effect of "granulosa cell" tumours on the uterus, 435
 LENGLET, E.: Treatment of herpes zoster, 10
 LERICHE, R.: Parathyroid operations in various affections, 360
 LEROUX-ROBERT: Ozaena, 446
 LESCHKE, E.: Mussel and oyster poisoning, 179
 LESNE, E.: Cranio-hypophyseal xanthomatosis, 306
 Leucocytic reactions in measles, 139
 Leucocytosis, physiological, 216
 Leucoderma, 11
 Leucorrhoea, *Trichomonas vaginalis* as a cause of, 154
 LEVADITI, C.: Poliomyelitic antibodies in normal human serum, 421
 LEVINE, S. A.: Treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, 208—Arterial blood pressure during attacks of angina, 438
 LEVY, C. S.: Prostatic resection, 221
 LEVY-SOLAL, E.: Obstetrical shock, 115—Treatment of puerperal infections, 434
 LEWIS, E.: Recovery from streptococcal meningitis, 4
 LEWIS, K. M.: Antitoxin therapy of erysipelas, 43
 LEWISOHN, R.: Prevention of chills following blood transfusion, 445
 LIAN, C.: A clinical sign of pericardial calcification, 325
 LIEVRE, J. A.: Cranio-hypophyseal xanthomatosis, 306
 LIFVENDAL, R. A.: Detection of blood in the abdomen, 16
 Lightning, effects of on the nervous system, 190
 LIGHTWOOD, R.: Calcinosis with arterial degeneration, 33
 LINDSAY, H. C. L.: Leucoderma, 11
 Lintitis plastica, 258
 Lipomata, intrarenal and perirenal, 260
 Lithiasis, biliary: Treatment of, 41—Radiological diagnosis of, 432
 LITZENBURG, J. C.: Preventable invalidism after childbirth, 249
 Liver extract, intramuscular administration of, 382
 Liver extract in pernicious anaemia by injection, 8
 Liver, fat content of during pregnancy, 14
 Liver, rupture of, traumatic, 409
 Liver therapy in sprue, 391
 LLOYD, W.: Neurotropic yellow fever, 116
 LOBO-ONELL, E.: Hypochloraemia in mercurial nephritis, 201
 LOCKWOOD, L.: Incidence of punctate basophilic, 53
 LOEPER, M.: Sodium borate in Graves's disease, 106
 LOEWE, O.: Diagnosis of pneumococcal peritonitis, 182
 LOMHOLT, S.: Epidermophyton interdigitale, 316
 LORD, L. W.: Aetiology of pityriasis rosea, 317
 LOVELL, H. W.: Cysticercus invasion of the brain, 240
 LOWENDORF, C. S.: The Whitman operation for ununited femoral fracture, 77
 LUCARELLI, G.: Experimental immobilization of the thorax, 278
 LUCAS, G. H. W.: A stable ferrous chloride syrup, 428
 Ludwig's angina. *See* Angina
 Lumbago, static, 277
 Lumbar anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Luminal in treatment of chorea minor, 27
 Lung complications, post-operative, 312
 Lung, tuberculous cavities in, spontaneous cure of, 177
 Lupu: erythematosus, carcinoma related to, pathogenesis of, 18
 Lymphocytes, production of, 389
 Lymphogranulomatosis, inguinal, 345

M.

MCCALLUM, J. T. C.: Treatment of strychnine poisoning, 396
 MCCARTHY, J. F.: Malignant prostate, 394
 MCCAUGHAN, J. M.: Intrarenal and perirenal lipomata, 260
 MCCORMAC, H.: Parapsoriasis, 133
 MACDONALD, W. J.: Aetiology of eczema, 134
 MCEACHERN, D.: Iodine in the pre-operative stage of hyperthyroidism, 63

MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Epidemiological features of pneumococcal infections, 339
 McHENRY, E. W.: Intramuscular administration of liver extract, 382
 MCINDOE, A. H.: Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis, 441
 McIVER, M. A.: Intestinal obstruction, 161
 MACKENZIE, J. F.: Surgical treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 204
 MACKAY, Kate: Incidence of punctate basophilic, 53
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Parapsoriasis, 133
 MACMILLAN, J. A.: Transplanting the lachrymal sac, 266
 McQUEEN, J. D.: The occipito-posterior position, 229
 MADDEN, J. F.: Nirvanol sickness, 236
 Madelon's disease, 416
 MAISLER, A.: Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 109
 MAJOR, S. G.: Tuberculosis of the large intestine, 6
 MALAMUD, W.: Masturbation and mental disturbances, 110
 Malaria symptoms, origin of, 234
 Malaria therapy in general paralysis, results of, 104
 Malignant growths, primary, of the trachea, 311
 Malignant. *See also* Cancer, Tumour, etc.
 Mammary secretion and the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 303
 MAMOU, H.: Cataract of endocrine aetiology, 265
 MANDEL, F.: Parathormone in the production of osteitis fibrosa and renal calculi, 230
 MANISCALCO, S.: The anterior lobe of the pituitary and mammary secretion, 303
 MARCHAL, M.: A clinical sign of pericardial calcification, 325
 Marching, the blood and urine after, 203
 MARGULIES, L.: Circular tear of the cervix, 15
 MARIN, A.: Granuloma pyogenicum, 13
 MARTIN: Combined sugar and insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 MARTIN, H. E.: Physiological leucocytosis, 216
 MARTINI, P.: Specific treatment of pneumonia, 296
 MARTINY: Treatment of mumps by lead, 412
 Massage, therapeutic, 207
 MASSON, J. C.: Vaginal hernia, 87
 MASTROENI, M.: Splenic extract in pulmonary tuberculosis, 330
 Masturbation and mental disturbances, 110
 MATEER, J. G.: Primary carcinoma of the duodenum, 205
 MAURIC, G.: Arsenical vesiculo-oedematous erythroderma, 315
 MAYER, F. O.: Distinction between luxation and tearing of joint capsule, 378
 MAYZNER: A concentrated diphtherial anatoxin, 288
 Measles, appendicitis in, 328
 Measles, leucocytic reactions in, 139
 Measles, pulmonary lesions in, 96
 Measles and tuberculosis, 393
 Media, selective, penicillin and potassium tellurite in, 90
 Melancholia, haematoporphyria in, 383
 MENDEL, T. H.: Recovery from streptococcal meningitis, 142
 Meningitis haemorrhagica after sunstroke, 290
 Meningitis, influenzal, 55—Bacteriology of, 388
 Meningitis, meningococcal, followed by tuberculous meningitis, 309
 Meningitis, staphylococcal, bacteriophage treatment of, 44
 Meningitis, streptococcal, recovery from, 4, 142
 Menopause, surgical, after hysterectomy, 251
 Menstrual disorders, treatment of, 267
 Menstruation, Pirquet test during, 91
 Mental disturbances and masturbation, 110
 Mercurial nephritis. *See* Nephritis
 MERRITT, H. H.: Marked cerebro-spinal pleocytosis in brain tumours, 111
 MESCHER, H.: Ultra-violet radiation of the interior of the bladder, 30
 Mesenteric embolism, recovery from, 410
 Metabolism, carbohydrate, the parotid, 254
 MEULENGRACHT, E.: Faber's anaemia achylia simplex, 233—Treatment of spinal symptoms in pernicious anaemia, 331
 MEYER, O.: Differential diagnosis between varicose and phlebitic ulcer, 78
 Migraine, 178
 MIJNLIEFF, C. J.: Treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning, 130
 MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F. v.: Early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus, 250
 MIKULOWSKI, W.: Spontaneous serum sickness, 440
 MILLAN: Recurring erythema due to phenolphthalein, 226
 Milk administration in infantile disorders, 45
 Milk, *B. abortus* in, destroyed by pasteurization, 232—A correction. *See* Journal page 770
 Milk, evaporated, in food allergy and infant feeding, 26
 Milk's nodules, 341
 MILLS, E. S.: Intramuscular administration of liver extract, 382
 MILLS, J. D.: Pancreatic necrosis, 59
 MINNIG, A.: Medicinal control of exophthalmic goitre, 261
 MITCHELL, F. T.: Prevention of rickets, 166
 MIXTER, C. G.: Contractions of the neck after burns, 292
 MODELL, W.: Association of quinidine and digitalis, 188

- MÖLLER, K. O.: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 20
 MOLTSCHEW, W. J.: Scarlet fever and valvular disease, 374
 MONITZ, E.: Radiography of the pulmonary circulation, 29
 Mononucleosis, infectious, simulating diphtheria, 392
 MONROE, K. T.: Thyroid medication in chronic arthritis, 397
 MONTALDI, T. de Sanctis: Corneal inoculation of rabbits with B.C.G., 118
 MORHARDT, P. E.: Dangers and contraindications of hystero-salpingography, 369
 MOORE, G. E.: Radiographical pelvimetry in pregnancy, 302
 MOORE, M.: Marked cerebro-spinal pleocytosis in brain tumours, 111
 MORRIS, E. S.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 187
 MORRISON, Margaret M. M.: Peritoneal drainage in appendix operations, 25
 MORTZFELDT: Encephalitis following rubella, 376
 MOULONGUET, A.: Ocular pain in auricular suppurations, 152
 MOULONGUET, P.: Hydatid cysts of the pelvis, 361
 MOURBUT: Recurring erythema due to phenolphthalein, 226
 MUCCI, D.: Repair of bony fractures, 406
 MULLER, G. P.: Elephantiasis nostras, 377
 Mumps treated by lead, 412
 MURPHY, D. P.: The surgical menopause after hysterectomy, 251
 Mussel and oyster poisoning, 179
 Myocardium, calcification of the, 322
 Myositis, progressive ossifying, 415

N.

- NAEGELI, T.: Thorium migration in the body, 200
 Nasal sinusitis, chronic, treatment of, 349
 NAYNA, J. L.: Henderson-Jones disease, 424
 Neck contractions after burns, 292
 Necrosis, pancreatic, 59
 NEEDLES, W.: Influenzal meningitis, 55
 NÉLIS, P.: The antigenic value of anatoxin, 321
 NELSON, W. T.: Incidence of punctate basophilic, 53
 Nembutal analgesia in childbirth, 213
 Nephritis, mercurial, hypochloreaemia in, 201
 Nerve, presacral, removal of, 370. *See also* Cotte's operation
 Nervous complications of varicella, 237
 Nervous diseases, trypan-blue in, 209
 Nervous manifestations in infantile scurvy, 83
 Nervous system, effects of lightning on the, 190
 NETTER, A.: Poliomyelitic antibodies in normal human sera, 421
 NEUMANN, R.: Transplantation of endometrium, 117
 Neuritis, interstitial hypertrophic, 191
 Neurotropic yellow fever, 116
 NEW, G. B.: Treatment of carcinoma of the larynx, 151
 New York, administration of anaesthetics in, 300
 NEWELL, Q. U.: Ureteral injuries during pelvic operations, 386
 Nirvanol sickness, 236
 NISSEN, A. J.: Comparative sterility of schizophrenics, 189
 NOBÉCOURT, P.: Erysipelas in the first three months of life, 168
 NOBEL, E.: Splenic vein disorders in childhood, 85
 NORGAAARD, A.: Administrative problems of diabetes, 2
 NORRIE, G.: Changing causes of blindness, 384
 NOVAK, E.: Cause of primary dysmenorrhoea, 136
 NOVAK, J.: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 267

O.

- Obstetrical shock, 115
 Obstetrics, sodium amylal in, 155
 Obstruction, intestinal, 161
 Obstruction, prostatic, operative relief in, 183
 Occipital tumours. *See* Tumours
 Occipito-posterior position, 229. *See also* Labour
 Occupational therapy in fractures, 146
 Ocular injuries, emergency treatment of, 47
 Ocular pain in auricular suppurations, 152
 Ocular reflexes as diagnostic factors, 98
 Ocular. *See also* Eye
 Oedema, angioneurotic, and bacterial hypersensitivity, 119
 Oesophagus, diverticula of the, 326
 Oil, cod-liver: In bulk, harmlessness of, 71—By rectum, 329
 OKINCZY, J.: Total and subtotal hysterectomy, 448
 OKINCZY, J.: Hydatid cysts of the pelvis, 361
 OLDFIELD, C.: Puerperal general peritonitis, 433

- O'LEARY, P. A.: Treatment of syphilis, 147
 OLIN, G.: Tularaemia in Sweden, 92
 O'NEILL, C. P.: Skin metastases in carcinoma of the bladder, 100
 ORENSANZ, J.: Pulmonary lesions in measles, 96
 OSGOOD, E. E.: The normal renal threshold for dextrose, 305
 Osteitis fibrosa: Aetiology of, 197—Parathormone in the production of, 230
 Osteo-chondromatosis. *See* Henderson-Jones disease
 Osteomalacia, irradiated ergosterol in, 243
 Osteoporosis, generalized, aetiology of, 197
 Oxygen therapy, 108
 Oyster and mussel poisoning, 179
 Ozaena, 446

P.

- Pain in angina pectoris, 307
 Pain, ocular, in auricular suppurations, 152
 Pain in shoulder in ruptured ectopic gestation, 268
 Pancreatic necrosis, 59
 Pantocain, a new local anaesthetic, 385
 PARADE, G. W.: Calcification of the myocardium, 322
 Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 210
 Paralysis, general: malaria therapy, results of, 104
 Paralytic ileus, blood changes in, 89
 Parapneumonia, 133
 Parathormone in the production of osteitis fibrosa and renal calculi, 230
 Parathyroid operations in various affections, 360
 Parathyroid tetany, treatment of, 164
 PARCELIER, A.: Diverticula of the oesophagus, 326
 PARK, S. E.: Destruction of *Br. abortus* in milk by pasteurization, 232—A correction, *see* Journal, p. 770
 PARKER, C. E.: Fractures of the vertebrae, 276
 Parotid carbohydrate metabolism, 254
 Parotitis, chronic, 344
 PARYZEK, H. V.: *Bacillus proteus* septicaemia, 72
 PASACHOFF, H. D.: Cutaneous gangrene in scarlet fever, 22
 PAUTRAT, J.: A clinical sign of pericardial calcification, 325
 PAZZAGLI, R.: Experimental immobilization of the thorax, 278
 PEACOCK, S. C.: Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 3
 Pelvic operations, ureteral injuries during, 386
 Pelvimetry, radiographical, in pregnancy, 302
 Pelvis, hydatid cysts of the, 361
 PEMBERTON, J. de J.: Hyperparathyroidism, 61—Intra-renal and perirenal lipomata, 260
 Penicillin and potassium tellurite in selective media, 90
 Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Percussion, diagnostic, in acute abdominal conditions, 145
 Pericardial calcification, a clinical sign of, 325
 Pericarditis, acute, diagnosis of, 340
 Pericarditis, rheumatic, pulmonary changes in, 235
 Perinephric abscess. *See* Abscess
 Peritoneal drainage in appendix operations, 25
 Peritonitis, general, puerperal, 433
 Peritonitis, pneumococcal, diagnosis of, 182
 PERKINS, P. A.: Pregnancy complicated by Addison's disease, 153
 Perleche, aetiology and pathology of, 125
 Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
 PETER, G.: Radiographical diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 282
 PETIT-DUAILLIS, P.: Various treatments of cervical carcinoma, 402
 PETRIGNANI: Shoulder pain in ruptured ectopic gestation, 268
 PHANEUF, L. E.: Treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula, 269
 Phenolphthalein causing recurring erythema, 226
 Phenylhydrazine completely controlling polycythaemia vera, 241
 PHILIP, R.: Laryngeal epithelioma in the young, 245
 Phlebotic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Phlegmonous gastritis. *See* Gastritis
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 PICKWORTH, F. A.: Sphenoidal sinus infection and the cerebral blood supply, 246
 PILLAR, A.: Conjunctival pigmentation in vitamin A deficiency, 333
 PIRIE, A. H.: Reading with closed eyes, 46
 Pirquet test during menstruation, 91
 Pituitary, anterior lobe of the, and mammary secretion, 303
 Pituitary disease, protein in, 215
 Pityriasis rosea, aetiology of, 317
 PLACE, E. H.: The heart in diphtheria and scarlet fever, 122
 Placental extract in utero-ovarian disorders, 137
 PLANT, F.: Diagnosis of anterior poliomyelitis, 19
 Plastic surgery in chronic radio-dermatitis, 441
 Pleocytosis, cerebro-spinal, in brain tumours, 111
 Pneumococcal infections, epidemiological features of, 339

- Pneumonia, lobar, treatment of, 81
 Pneumonia, serum therapy of, 244
 Pneumonia, specific treatment of, 296
 Pneumonia with tularaemia, 123
 Pneumococcal bronchial obstruction, 408
 Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
 Pneumothorax, artificial, bilateral, simultaneous, 127
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in pregnancy, 285
 POPOLSKY, E.: Calcium in gastro-intestinal disorders, 165
 POINCLOUX, P.: Regional vaccino-therapy in gynaecology, 195
 Poisoning, carbon monoxide, treatment of, 130
 Poisoning, carbon tetrachloride, 20
 Poisoning, food, experimental, in monkeys, 320
 Poisoning, mussel, 179
 Poisoning, oyster, 179
 Poisoning, strychnine, treatment of, 185, 396
 Poliomyelitic antibodies in normal human sera, 421
 Poliomyelitis, anterior: Diagnosis of, 19—Treatment of, 225
 Poliomyelitis virus neutralized by normal human serum, 419
 POLLART, E.: Operative treatment of uterine displacements, 335
 POLLET, H. L. J.: Trypan-blue in nervous diseases, 209
 Polyarthritides, chronic progressive, statistics, 143
 Polycythaemia vera completely controlled by phenylhydrazine, 241
 Polyneuritis due to apiol, 51
 Polypoid colitis, infectious, 404
 POPPER, L.: Primary and toxic forms of hypertension, 38
 PORTER, Elsie: Therapeutic use of digitalis preparations, 313
 PORTMANN, G.: Laryngeal epithelioma in the young, 245
 Potassium salts in treatment of cardiac arrhythmia, 295
 Potassium tellurite and penicillin in selective media, 90
 POTIER, G.: Intermittent hemiplegia, 308
 POTTS, W. H.: Oxygen therapy, 108
 POUKIN, E.: The blood in serum sickness, 270
 POUlsen, V.: Prognosis in children with open pulmonary tuberculosis, 414
 PRAT, D.: Treatment of biliary lithiasis, 41
 Pregnancy, albuminuria in, 135
 Pregnancy, artificial pneumothorax in, 285
 Pregnancy, cervical obliteration during, 417
 Pregnancy complicated by Addison's disease, 153
 Pregnancy complicated by cardiospasm, 88
 Pregnancy, fat-content of the liver during, 14
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 50
 Pregnancy, interstitial, 228
 Pregnancy, ketone bodies in the blood in, 387
 "Pregnancy kidney," 69
 Pregnancy, normal, experimental alcoholism in, 113
 Pregnancy, radiographical pelvimetry in, 302
 Pregnancy, spurious, positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction in, 418
 Pregnancy, termination of by α rays, 301
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis, association of, 171
 Pregnancy, varicose veins during, treatment of, 67
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
 PRÉVOT, A. R.: Standardization of anti-gas-gangrene sera, 54
 PRICE, L.: Association of quinidine and digitalis, 188
 Prostate, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Prostate, malignant, 394
 Prostatic obstruction, operative relief in, 183
 Prostatic resection, 24, 221
 Protein in pituitary disease, 215
 PRUCHA, M. J.: Destruction of *Br. abortus* in milk by pasteurization, 232—A correction, *see* Journal, p. 770
 Pseudarthrosis, "fracture serum" in, 427
 Puerperal general peritonitis, 433
 Puerperal infection, treatment of, 434
 Puerperal thrombosis, prevention of, 319
 Pulmonary circulation, radiography of the, 29
 Pulmonary complications, post-operative, 312
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Punctate basophilia, incidence of, 53
 Purpura haemorrhagica: Associated with diphtheria, 219—Splenectomy in, 79, 238—Treatment of, 347
 PUTNAM, T. J.: Distortion of the visual field in occipital tumours, 367
 PUTZ, F.: Ambulatory fractures of the spine, 101
 PYRAL, J.: Alimentary value of lactic acid, 451
 Pyelography. *See* Urography
 PYRAH, L. N.: Chronic parotitis, 344—Puerperal general peritonitis, 433
 Pyrexia destroying *Treponema pallidum*, 52

Q.

- QUERALT, J. G.: X-ray stimulation of the carotid sinus in hypertension, 281
 QUILLIN, L.: Ligature of the saphenous vein, 327
 Quinidine and digitalis, association of, 188
 Quinine insufflation in trichomonas vaginitis, 297

B.

- BACKEMANN, F. M.: Aetiology of asthma, 217
 RADEMAKER, G. G. J.: Ocular reflexes as diagnostic factors, 98
 Radio-dermatitis, plastic surgery in, 441
 Radiography of the pulmonary circulation, 29
 Radiological diagnosis of biliary lithiasis, 432
 Radium therapy, inflammatory complications of, 283
 RAMON, G.: The antigenic value of anatoxin, 321
 RANKIN, F. W.: Tuberculosis of the large intestine, 6—Surgery of rectal and recto-sigmoidal cancers, 310
 RAYMOND, E. B.: Staphylococcal epididymitis, 206
 Reading with closed eyes, 46
 REDWITZ, E. V.: Reduction of intussusception, 239
 REEB, M.: Diagnosis of tubal abortion, 214—Persistent corpus luteum, 449
 REID, W.: Results of malaria therapy, 104
 REIN, O. B.: Early diagnosis of syphilis, 172
 Renal calculi. *See* Calculi
 Renal function tests, 287
 Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Renal. *See also* Kidney
 Respiratory and circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 66
 Respiratory stimulants, mode of action of, 199
 REYMOND, P.: Intradermal reactions to Besredka's streptotoxin, 121
 RAYN, A.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the skin, 225
 REYNOLDS, S. R. M.: Cause of primary dysmenorrhoea, 136
 RHINDORF, H.: Brain haemorrhages in eclampsia, 31
 Rheumatic affections, formic acid in, 429
 Rheumatic heart disease. *See* Heart
 Rheumatic pericarditis. *See* Pericarditis
 Rheumatism, juvenile, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 17
 Rheumatoid arthritis, surgical treatment of, 204
 RICHARDSON, R.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 50
 RICHEZ, Cod-liver oil by rectum, 329
 Rickets, prevention of, 166
 RILEY, H. A.: Migraine, 178
 RIMBAUD, Combined sugar and insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 Ringworm of the scalp, simplified treatment of, 227
 ROBERTS, J. I.: The vector of tropical typhus in Kenya, 420
 ROCHER, H. L.: Treatment of congenital torticollis, 7
 Roentgenotherapy in arthritis, 430
 ROGIN, J. R.: Treatment of syphilis, 147
 ROLNICK, H. C.: Skin metastases in carcinoma of the bladder, 100
 ROMBACH, K. A.: Santonin erythema, 291
 ROMLIN, P.: Epidemic of Weil's disease in Holland, 160
 ROQUES, F.: Cardiospasm complicating pregnancy, 88
 ROSENBERG, M.: High carbohydrate diets in the treatment of diabetes, 399
 ROSENTHAL, N.: Prevention of chills following blood transfusion, 445
 ROSS, J. B.: Evaporated milk in food allergy and infant feeding, 26
 ROWE, A. H.: X-ray study of gastro-intestinal food allergy, 422
 Rubella: Encephalitis following, 376—Tuberculin reaction in, 37
 RUBINOWITZ, A. H.: Interstitial hypertrophic neuritis, 191
 RUSSEL, C. K.: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 439
 RUSSO, S. C.: Experimental alcoholism in normal pregnancy, 113

S.

- SALDANHA, A.: Radiography of the pulmonary circulation, 29
 Salpingography, accidental injection of blood vessels during, 371
 SALTZMAN, F.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 1
 Salyrgan, intraperitoneal injection of, 263
 SAMPSON, J. J.: Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia by potassium salts, 295
 SAMPSON, Myra M.: Vitamin A deficiency in castrated male rats, 255
 Sanocrysin treatment: Of pulmonary tuberculosis, 103—Of disease of the joints, 129. *See also* Gold
 Santonin erythema, 291
 Saphenous vein, ligature of the, 327
 Sarcosporidiosis in man, 97
 SAUER, L.: Immunization in whooping-cough, 343
 SAXL, A.: Static lumbago, 277
 SAXON, L.: Endocrine aspects of chronic arthritis, 257
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 SCHACHTER: Polynuritis due to apiol, 51
 Schick test and tonsillectomy, 120
 SCHÖTZ, C.: Increasing height in children, 86
 Schizophrenics, comparative sterility of, 189
 SCHLESS, R. A.: Bacteriophage treatment of staphylococcal meningitis, 44

- SCHOTTMÜLLER: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 223
 SCHRUMPF, A.: The blood and urine after marching, 203
 SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P.: Weil's disease in Holland, 180
 SCHULMAN, E.: Indoxylaemia in the aged, 373
 SCHULTZ, P.: Treatment of parathyroid tetany, 164
 SCHUMAN, M.: Meningococcal meningitis followed by tuberculous meningitis, 309
 SCHWIEG, H.: Pain in angina pectoris, 307
 Sciatic syndrome, 274
 Sclerosis, disseminated, familial, 368
 Sclerosis, tuberosa, 112
 SCOTT, E. L.: Effect of small doses of insulin, 80
 Scrotum, gangrene, acute essential of, 144
 Soury, infantile, nervous manifestations in, 83
 SECHER, K.: Sanocrysin in disease of the joints, 129
 Sedimentation rate in juvenile rheumatism, 17
 SEEVERS, M. H.: Respiratory and circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 66
 SEGALL, Harold N.: Diagnosis of acute pericarditis, 34
 SÈRÈ, R.: Vocal symptoms in Addison's and Graves's disease, 407
 SEHLSIEDT, P.: Tularaemia in Sweden, 92
 SEIBERT, Florence E.: Sensitization with the active principle of tuberculin, 156
 SEITZ, L.: Clinical features of endometriosis, 318
 SELLADURAI, S.: Mode of action of respiratory stimulants, 199
 SELLARDS, A. W.: Vaccination against yellow fever, 354
 Sensitization with the active principle of tuberculin, 156
 Septicaemia, *Bacillus proteus*, 72
 SERGEANT, E.: Spread of tuberculosis through the cervical lymphatics, 231
 Serum, "fracture" in pseudarthroses, 427
 Serum, human, normal, neutralization of poliomyelitis virus by, 419
 Serum sickness: The blood in, 270—Spontaneous, 440
 Serum therapy of pneumonia, 244
 Serums, adult, normal, poliomyelitic antibodies in, 421
 Serums, anti-gas-gangrene, standardization of, 54
 SESSUMS, J. V.: The surgical menopause after hysterectomy, 251
 SEZART, A.: Cataract of endocrine aetiology, 265—Arsenical vesiculo-oedematous erythrodermia, 315
 SHARP, G. S.: Amnesia in childbirth, 213
 SHANKIN, N.: Pantocain, a new local anaesthetic, 385
 Shock, arterial pressure in, 346
 Shock, obstetrical, 115
 Shoulder pain. *See* Pain
 Silicosis, acute, pathology of, 198
 SIMON, E.: Urography in renal tuberculosis, 28
 SIMPSON, B. T.: Biopsy in cancer diagnosis, 338
 Sinus, sphenoidal. *See* Sphenoidal
 Sinusitis, nasal, chronic, treatment of, 349
 SIPPPE, O.: Hypoglycaemia, 423
 Skin metastases in carcinoma of the bladder, 100
 Skin tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Small-pox vaccination in Sweden, 324
 SMITH, J.: Recovery from mesenteric embolism, 410
 SMITH, M.: The electrocardiogram in late middle life, 36
 SMITH, W. G. S.: Familial disseminated sclerosis, 368
 SOBEL, N.: Cutaneous gangrene in scarlet fever, 22
 SOBRINHO, J. P.: Combined sugar and insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 Sodium amylal in obstetrics, 155
 Sodium borate in Graves's disease, 106
 SPARKS, B. B.: Pancreatic necrosis, 59
 SPARKS, M. I.: The blood volume in chronic arthritis, 372
 SPARROW, H.: A concentrated diphtherial anatoxin, 288
 Spermatozoa, human, temporary sterilization by injection of, 355
 Sphenoidal sinus infection and the cerebral blood supply, 246
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Spine, ambulatory fractures of the, 101. *See also* Fractures
 Splenectomy in purpura haemorrhagica, 79, 238
 Splenic extract: In pulmonary tuberculosis, 330—In delayed dentition, 365
 Splenic vein disorders in childhood, 84, 85
 Sprue, liver therapy in, 381
 Stair-climbing test, 57
 Staphylococcal epididymitis, 206
 STATHAM, R. S. S.: Albuminuria in pregnancy, 135
 STEFANIK, B. S.: Carcinoma of the cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 337—X-ray sterilization, 353
 Stenosis of the aortic arch, congenital, 289
 Stenosis of the inferior vena cava, diagnosis of, 21
 Stenosis, laryngeal, post-diphtherial, 351
 Sterility, comparative, of schizophrenics, 189
 Sterilization, temporary, by injection of human spermatozoa, 355
 Sterilization, x-ray, 353
 STROECKEL, W.: Surgical abnormalities simulating gynaecological conditions, 259

- Stomach of hog in pernicious anaemia, 187
 Stone. *See* Calculi
 Stools, rapid isolation of enteric bacilli from the, 173
 STRAUSS, S.: Electrocardiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the left ventricle, 256
 Streptococcal antitoxin and antistreptolysin, relation between, 452
 Streptococcal meningitis, recovery from, 4, 142—Bacteriophage treatment of, 44
 Streptotoxin, Besredka's, intradermal reactions to, 121
 Strychnine poisoning, treatment of, 185, 396
 STRUB, O.: Prevention and treatment of diabetic coma, 391
 Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, 439
 Sugar, blood, in diphtheria, 286
 Sugar and insulin therapy combined in cardiac insufficiency, 186
 Sulphaemoglobinemia, 375
 SUMMERL, F.: Benign cystic epithelioma, 132
 Sunstroke followed by meningitis haemorrhagic, 280
 SURR, J. H.: Quinine insufflation in trichomonas vaginitis, 257
 Surgery, plastic, in chronic radio-dermatitis, 441
 Surgical abnormalities simulating gynaecological conditions, 259
 Sweden: Small-pox vaccination in, 324—Tularaemia in, 92
 SWENDSON, J. J.: Sodium amylal in obstetrics, 155
 SWENSSON, N. V.: Operations on typhoid carriers, 293
 SYMMERS, D.: Antitoxin therapy of erysipelas, 43
 Syphilis, early diagnosis of, 172
 Syphilis, established, failure of bismarsen in, 314
 Syphilis, treatment of, 147
 Syphilis, treatment of in Denmark, 9

T.

- Tables treated by intraspinal arsenobenzol, 366
 TACCANI, G. V.: Fibroids and cardiovascular changes, 49
 TANIGUCHI, T.: The virus of chicken-pox, 390
 TAPIA, M.: Pulmonary lesions in measles, 96
 Tendo Achilles, rupture of, 380
 Tendon of the brachial biceps, rupture of, 162
 Tetany, parathyroid, treatment of, 164
 THENEBE, C. L.: Appendicitis in measles, 328
 THOMAS, G. J.: Urogenital tuberculosis, 128
 THOMPSON, J. L.: Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 210
 THOMSEN, A.: Undulant fever in veterinarians, 94
 Thorax, experimental immobilization of the, 278
 Thorium migration in the body, 200
 THRAP-MEYER, H.: The Pirquet test during menstruation, 91
 Thrombosis, coronary, prognosis in, 176
 Thrombosis, coronary, acute, treatment of, 208
 Thrombosis, puerperal, prevention of, 319
 Thyroid disease, 273
 Thyroid gland, tuberculosis of the, 294
 Thyroid medication in chronic arthritis, 397
 TISHCHENKO, A. M.: Pathogenesis of carcinoma related to lupus erythematosus, 18
 TIXIER, L.: Blood transfusion in typhoid fever, 105
 TOCANTINS, L.: Treatment of purpura haemorrhagica, 347
 TODD, E. W.: Relation between streptococcal antitoxin and antistreptolysin, 452
 TOLAND, C. G.: Splenectomy in haemorrhagic purpura, 238
 TOLDERLUND, H.: Formic acid in rheumatic affections, 429
 TOMCSIK, J.: Diphtheria in immunized patients, 174; a correction, *see* Journal, p. 810
 TONKING, H. D.: The vector of tropical typhus in Kenya, 420
 Tonsillectomy and the Schick test, 120
 Tonsillitis, acute, complications of, 350
 TORRES, I.: Alimentary value of lactic acid, 451
 Torticollis, congenital, treatment of, 7
 TOSI, B.: Spontaneous cure of tuberculous cavities in the lung, 177
 Trachea, primary malignant growths of the, 311
 Trachoma, diagnosis of, 264
Treponema pallidum, destruction of by pyrexia, 52
Trichomonas vaginalis as a cause of leucorrhoea, 154
Trichomonas vaginalis in the male urethra, 56
 Trichomonas vaginitis, quinine insufflation in, 297
 Tropacocaine as a lumbar anaesthetic, 212
 Trypan-blue in nervous diseases, 209
 Tubal abortion. *See* Abortion
 Tuberculin reaction in rubella, 37
 Tuberculin, sensitization with the active principle of, 156
 Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum, 124
 Tuberculosis of the large intestine, 6
 Tuberculosis and measles, 393
 Tuberculosis and pregnancy, association of, 171
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, insulin in, 149
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, open, prognosis in children with, 413, 414
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanocrysin treatment of, 103

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, splenic extract in, 330
 Tuberculosis, renal, urography in, 28
 Tuberculosis of the skin, treatment of, 225
 Tuberculosis, spread of through the cervical lymphatics, 231
 Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland, 294
 Tuberculosis, urogenital, 128
 Tuberculous cavities in the lung, spontaneous cure of, 177
 Tuberoses sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Tularaemia with pneumonia, 123
 Tularaemia in Sweden, 92
 Tumours of brain, marked cerebro-spinal pleocytosis in, 111
 Tumours of the Gasserian ganglion, 395
 Tumours, granulosa-cell: Of the ovary, 170—Effect of on the uterus, 435
 Tumours, intracranial, unilateral exophthalmos in, 181
 Tumours, occipital, distortion of the visual fields in, 367
 Tumours of the ovary, granulosa-cell, 170
 Tumours of the pericardium and diverticula, 23
 TURNER, L. L.: Tularaemia with pneumonia, 123
 Typhoid carriers, operations on, 293
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

URBELHÖR, R.: Parathormone in the production of osteitis fibrosa and renal calculi, 230
 Ulcer, duodenal, radiographical diagnosis of, 282
 Ulcer, gastric, treated by diathermy of the sympathetic and parasympathetic, 411
 Ulcer, peptic, alkalosis complicating the alkaline treatment of, 131
 Ulcer, phlebitic, and varicose ulcer, differential diagnosis between, 78
 Ulcer, varicose, and phlebitic ulcer, differential diagnosis between, 78
 Ultra-violet radiation of the interior of the bladder, 30
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever
 Ureteral injuries during pelvic operations, 386
 Urethra, male, *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the, 56
 Urine and blood after marching, 203
 Urogenital tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Urography in renal tuberculosis, 28
 Uterine bleeding, irregular, 114
 Uterine displacements, operative treatment of, 335
 Utero-ovarian disorders, placental extract in, 137
 Uterus, prolapsed, subfascial fixation of the, 401
 Uterus, rupture of the, 32

V.

Vaccinal reactions, prevention of, 76
 Vaccination against small-pox in Sweden, 324
 Vaccination followed by encephalitis, 73
 Vaccinotherapy, regional, in gynaecology, 195
 Vaginal hernia, 87

Valvular disease. *See* Heart
 VAN DAM, W.: The Dieudonné medium in the cultivation of cholera vibrios, 70
 VAN DER RIJST, M. P. J.: Infections due to vitamin A deficiency, 140
 VAN RAVENSWAAY, A. (and A. C. VAN RAVENSWAAY): Tuberculosis of the thyroid gland, 294
 Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes
 Varicella, nervous complications of, 237
 Varicella. *See also* Chicken-pox
 Varicose ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins
 VEDDER, A.: The Dieudonné medium in the cultivation of cholera vibrios, 70
 Vein, saphenous, ligature of, 327
 Vein, splenic, disorders of in childhood, 84, 85
 Veins, varicose, treatment of during pregnancy, 67
 Vena cava, inferior, diagnosis of stenosis of, 21
 Ventricle, left, electrocardiographic diagnosis of abnormalities of the, 256
 Vernal conjunctivitis, 48
 Vertebrae, fractures of the, 276
 Vertebral column, fractures of. *See* Fractures
 Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
 "Vijochin" (Leo) in syphilis, 9
 VINCHON, J.: Haematoporphyrin in melan-
 cholia, 383
 Vitamin A deficiency: In castrated male rats, 255—Conjunctival pigmentation in, 333—Infections due to, 140
 VOET, J.: Dogs and Well's disease, 304
 VOGEL, W.: Treatment of erysipelas, 444
 VON GARA, P.: Bacteriology of influenzal meningitis, 388
 Vos, H.: Simultaneous bilateral artificial pneumothorax, 127

W.

WACHSBERGER, A.: Endonasal radical operation on the antrum, 447
 WAGNER, R.: Splenic vein disorders in childhood, 85
 WARD, S. M.: Leucocytic reactions in measles, 139
 WARREN, S.: The immediate cause of death in cancer, 60
 WARREN, S. L.: Destruction of *Treponema pallidum* by pyrexia, 52
 WATERS, R. M.: Closed endobronchial anaesthesia, 65—Respiratory and circulatory changes during spinal anaesthesia, 66
 WATSON, W. L.: Phlegmonous gastritis, 40
 WEBER, L. F.: Brucella dermatitis, 12
 WEIL, W. H.: Disappearance of complement from the blood, 138
 Well's disease: Cerebral symptoms in, 93—Conjugal infection in, 74—Dogs and, 304—Epidemic of in Holland, 160, 180
 WEINBERG, M.: Standardization of anti-gas-gangrene serums, 54
 WEISS, K.: Diverticula and tumours of the pericardium, 23
 WEISS, S.: Age of death in rheumatic heart disease, 323
 WEISSWANGE, W.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia, 158

WERNER, M.: Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 3
 WESSELINK, D. G.: Prevention of puerperal thrombosis, 319
 WHEELLOCK, M. C.: Treatment of strychnine poisoning, 185
 Whitman operation for ununited femoral fracture, 77
 Whooping-cough: Endocrine therapy in, 242—Immunization in, 343
 WIENER, J.: Insulin therapy in heart disease, 348
 WILLIAMS, J. L.: Decreased dextrose tolerance in acute infectious disease, 271
 WILSON, R. P.: Diagnosis of trachoma, 264
 WINKENWERDER, W. L.: Iodine in the pre-operative stage of hyperthyroidism, 63
 WINTZ, H.: Termination of pregnancy by x rays, 301
 WOLF, A.: Interstitial hypertrophic neuritis, 191
 WOLPERT, C. C.: The heart in funnel chest, 75
 WOLLESEN, J. M.: General anaesthesia with avertin, 298
 WOOLPERT, O. C.: Experimental food poisoning in monkeys, 320
 WRIGHT, S.: Mode of action of respiratory stimulants, 199
 Writer's cramp. *See* Cramp
 WULFF, F.: Infectious mononucleosis simulating diphtheria, 392
 WYBAUW, L.: Rupture of the tendo Achillis, 380

X.

Xanthomatosis, cranio-hypophyseal, 306
 X-ray sterilization, 353
 X-ray stimulation of carotid sinus in hypertension, 281
 X rays, action of on blood-forming cells, 431
 X rays in termination of pregnancy, 301

Y.

Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 YOFFEY, J. M.: The production of lymphocytes, 389

Z.

ZAHORSKY, J.: Giardiasis in young children, 167
 ZAYDEL, R.: A concentrated diphtherial antitoxin, 288
 ZEBEFAS, L. G.: Treatment of strychnine poisoning, 396
 ZIMMERMANN: Identity of cholera and El Tor vibrios, 272
 ZINSSER, H.: Active immunization against typhus fever, 437
 ZISCHINSKY, H.: Endemic non-eruptive scarlet fever, 95
 Zondek-Aschheim. *See* Aschheim

avulsed scalp being brought up in a sheet of newspaper. I postponed intervention for seven days, during which time the patient had completely recovered from shock and the initial haemorrhage: the affected area was clean, and granulations were spreading over the pericranium.

The method of restoration adopted was as follows. The denuded area, some six inches in diameter, and the remaining shaved scalp, were dressed in saline packs. Under full anaesthesia I made a series of incisions extending right down to the pericranium, three at the lateral and two on the anterior and posterior aspects (see Fig. A), the resulting flaps being

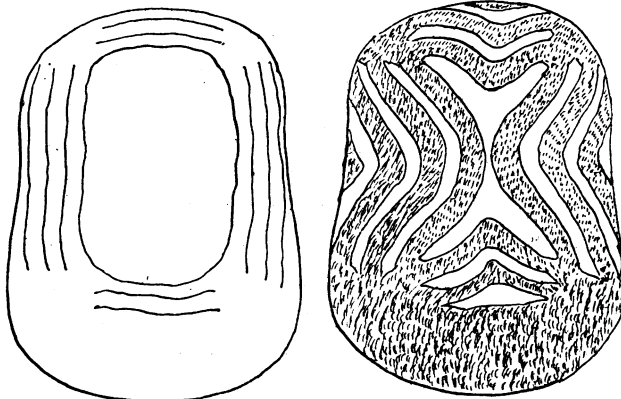


FIG. A

FIG. B

In Fig. A the avulsed area is reduced in size so that the lateral incisions may be shown.

some three-quarters of an inch wide. Care was taken to leave sufficient attachment at each end of the flaps to allow of an adequate blood supply. No attention was paid to haemorrhage, and each succeeding whole-thickness flap was undercut and levered towards the centre. The upper lateral flaps were first sutured together with strong catgut. The next lateral flaps were then sutured to the first, leaving a gap of half an inch, the third lateral flaps then sutured to the second, leaving another gap of half an inch. In the same way the anterior and posterior flaps were undercut, levered to the centre, and held by catgut sutures (see Fig. B). During this time the haemorrhage had been easily controlled by pressure. The whole operation area was then flushed with a 0.5 per cent. chlorine solution. A large sheet of oil silk soaked in liquid paraffin was spread over it, subsequent pressure being obtained by means of a capeline bandage. At the end of a week the flaps were firmly adherent to the pericranium.

Three weeks after the operation the centre gaps were rather wider than I had anticipated, but the granulations were healthy. Under full anaesthesia I therefore made two tongue flaps from the back of the scalp and turned them up into the adjacent gaps, after having removed the thick granulations. None of the hair-bearing scalp flaps was destroyed, and by October 11th the hair was growing well, the granulation areas being smooth and flush with the adjacent scalp. All bandages were removed at this time, the patient having mild doses of ultra-violet rays every second day.

A study of the photographs (see Plate) shows what progress has been made since the operation. The hair is now already long enough to dress back, so that the bare channels, which of course are inevitable, will shortly be entirely hidden.

OBSERVATIONS

The above method is without doubt an improvement on the Thiersch graft plan, which, however successful it may be, entails the wearing of a wig.

The actual operation takes little time, and the narrow channels between the flaps require no attention, the granulations filling the gaps completely.

The post-operative appearance is a source of satisfaction, because there is hair on the top of the head.

In nine months' time there will be no disfigurement.

I am indebted to my colleague Dr. W. Roche for his helpful suggestions.

REFERENCES

- ¹ Wheeler: "Skin Grafting," *Medical Annual*, 1926.
- ² Souttar: *The Art of Surgery*, p. 290.

Memoranda

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL

POST-OPERATIVE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

The difficulties associated with the early diagnosis of intestinal obstruction following operation involving peritoneal drainage, and the problems consequent upon such a diagnosis, render any commentary and criticism of interest and of value.

S. D., aged 25, was admitted to the War Memorial Hospital with the diagnosis of perforated duodenal ulcer; the patient's history suggested a perforation of several hours' duration. At the operation that evening a perforation of a chronic ulcer of the first part of the duodenum was found. The perforation was closed, and reinforced by an omental graft; there was a moderate amount of peritoneal exudate, removed by water suction aspiration, and drainage established by a Greenwood tube to the pelvis, with a glove drain to the right kidney pouch. Fowler's position was adopted; drainage ceased after twenty-four hours, and drains were removed in thirty-six hours.

On the fourth day after operation the patient complained of upper abdominal discomfort, and vomited once. The bowels were opened by enema; pituitrin with eserine in small doses, with anti-gas-gangrene serum, was given. On the fifth day there was a return of abdominal discomfort, the patient vomiting twice; the general condition was satisfactory and abdominal examination negative. Enemas were repeated and serums given four-hourly. On the sixth day the patient's condition deteriorated; vomiting became of a faecal character, and there was persistent abdominal discomfort, with rising pulse. It was evident that a mechanical obstruction existed. Under local infiltration anaesthesia a small incision was made over the left upper rectus, the muscle was split, and a dilated coil of small gut secured; an enterostomy was made after the method of Witzel. While in the theatre drainage of several pints of a thin faecal fluid was effected, and three pints of normal saline were injected intravenously. Salines and ammonium chloride were given continuously per rectum. For the subsequent four days the enterostomy continued to drain; the general condition improved, and the tube was loosened on the fifth day. It was apparent an ileostomy had been performed.

On the eighth day after enterostomy, under open ether, the abdomen was opened by a sub-umbilical mid-line incision. The obstruction was in the form of a "matting" of a coil of lower ileum in the pelvis; the proximal bowel was rather dilated and turgid. A lateral anastomosis short-circuiting the obstruction was made. Haemorrhage was troublesome. That evening the patient's condition became unsatisfactory, and quantities of dark altered blood appeared from the enterostomy opening. It was suggested that haemorrhage from the site of anastomosis was proceeding. The abdomen was reopened, the line of anastomosis exposed by a vertical incision in the proximal loop parallel to the line of union, haemostasis secured, and the gut wall closed. Further intravenous hypertonic salines, with continuous rectal salines with glucose, were given. Subsequent progress was uneventful. The bowels opened normally, and the enterostomy opening, after continuing to discharge for some time, closed spontaneously. There was a rapid improvement in the general condition, and the patient was discharged fit.

The difficulties are associated mainly with the question of an early diagnosis. A condition of ileus existed on the third day, with a plastic peritonitis involving the lower ileum, and a final organization causing a definite mechanical obstruction. The state of the bowel at the time of enterostomy, and the character and quantity of the bowel contents drained, serve to emphasize the divergence of the clinical condition from the actual pathology.

Early exploration is essential, but such a course with a satisfactory general condition and on no other evidence

than an elusive discomfort (relieved by an enema) and occasional vomiting appears a bold one. The operation of enterostomy, with a short-circuiting operation at a later date, seems a logical and proper procedure. The value of abundant chlorides was demonstrated.

A. B. DAVIES, F.R.C.S.Ed.

Honorary Surgeon, Pembroke County
War Memorial Hospital.

Haverfordwest.

BILATERAL SALIVARY CALCULUS

Though unilateral salivary calculus is common, we think the following case worthy of record because it is of the bilateral type.

A young man of 26 complained of a swelling of his neck, which became appreciably larger whilst taking solid food. After examination the diagnosis of salivary calculus was made, and an x-ray photograph taken to confirm this. The radiograph (by Dr. Rowden of Leeds) showed a condition of bilateral salivary calculus, with the right one larger and more posterior than the left. The radiograph was taken with a large intra-oral ball of cotton-wool and the mouth firmly closed over it. At operation Mr. B. Hughes removed the right calculus by the external route, as it appeared embedded in the gland. The left one was removed by the internal route. On seeking further a third calculus was found in the left duct, and this was also removed. A large tonsil was enucleated.

The interesting feature of this case is the rarity of bilateral calculus of the salivary gland. We have not been able to find any record of double stone, nor have the surgeon and the radiologist in their long experience ever seen a case.

DAVID BLACK, M.B., Ch.B.

LESLIE GODLOVE, M.B., M.R.C.S.

Bradford.

UNILOCULAR CONGENITAL CYSTIC KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH SUDDEN DEATH DUE TO HEART DISEASE

When cystic kidneys occur they are generally multilocular. Unilocular cystic kidneys are so rare that the following notes of such a condition may be of interest.

A club steward, aged 42, complained one evening while carrying out his duties of a feeling of "tightness across the chest." He walked home, about a quarter of a mile, and, not feeling well, went to bed. His wife, on seeing her husband about twenty minutes later, sent for me. On my arrival I found he had been dead about half an hour. There was no history of his having complained of "tightness across the chest" previously. Two years before he had had follicular tonsillitis. I had attended him during that illness and had found no evidence of heart disease, nor did I feel anything abnormal in the left kidney region.

At the post-mortem both lungs were found to be congested but otherwise normal. On opening the pericardium some clear, coloured fluid was found; the cavities of the heart were empty. There were some fibrous nodules on the mitral valves, but not such as to cause incompetence. The aorta showed calcification of the walls, with "egg-shell crackling." The liver, spleen, and brain were normal. The right kidney and ureter were normal, but in place of the left kidney there was a rounded, calcified, unilocular cyst about the size of a cricket ball, the walls of which were composed of dense fibrous tissue, with a fibrous ureter leading away from it. The cyst was full of thick yellow fluid. The interior walls of the cyst had deposits of salts, forming hard, irregular patches. Cultures made from the interior showed the presence of very few micro-organisms. There was no trace of renal substance about the cyst.

C. F. MORRISON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Todmorden, Yorks.

Reports of Societies

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS AND INSECT POPULATIONS

At the December meeting of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Dr. P. A. Buxton, in a paper on the effect of climatic conditions on populations of insects, said that the numbers of insects were altered by many different causes, chief among which were climate and an increase or decrease of their enemies and parasites. Seasonal changes in the insect population might be correlated with the incidence of certain diseases, such as the relation between rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis*) and plague in rats and men in tropical countries, and between lice and relapsing fever in Northern India. Similarly, excess of winter rain in Mediterranean countries was followed by a marked increase in the number of anopheles and by outbreaks of malaria. Investigations might be conducted in either the field or the laboratory. Although field observations were a necessary preliminary, their function was to set problems which would subsequently be solved only in the laboratory, where experiments could be devised in which single factors varied. It was generally found that insects died after one hour at 104° to 113° F., or after an exposure of twenty-four hours between 95° and 104° F. In many parts of the Tropics the shade temperature exceeded these limits, and this was probably why insects became rare at particular seasons. On the other hand, while in the warm climates many insects existed at temperatures approximating to the fatal, they could survive temperatures many degrees below what they encountered in nature. Temperature factors often operated at critical points in the life-cycle, and so far as insects of medical importance were concerned, in no single species had these critical points all been determined. Furthermore, the velocity of insect development depended on temperature. Atmospheric humidity was another important factor, and recent advances in hygrometry had thrown new light on entomological problems. Insects might be divided into two classes—water "spenders" and water "savers." The former lived in moist environments, ate food of high water-content, and lost water readily in their excreta, etc. The latter lived in dry environments on dry food, and were resistant to starvation. The tsetse fly (*Glossina*) was obviously a "spender," depending on high atmospheric humidity; and the adults of *Lucilia*, *Calliphora*, and *Trusca*, and the larva of *X. cheopis* also came into this category. On the other hand, *Ornithodoros moubata*, the tick transmitting African relapsing fever, the adult *X. cheopis*, and the bugs *Cimex* and *Rhodnius* were "savers." A large insect placed in hot dry air might or might not regulate its body temperature by evaporation, but a small insect could not do this, and its existence depended on its being a "saver" or on having a high thermal death point. Martin and Bacot were the first observers to determine that the duration of life of a fasting insect (*X. cheopis*) was determined by saturation deficiency. Similarly the loss of certain insect eggs appeared to be dependent on this factor. Micro-climatic conditions and effects of humidity were discussed, and Dr. Buxton suggested that solar radiation might yet prove as important as temperature and humidity in controlling insect problems.

Dr. C. B. WILLIAMS, remarking that his work was concerned with agricultural more than with medical pests, said that the number of insects existing at any moment depended on birth rate, fertility, length of life, and death rate. Climate was concerned with every one of those factors, while in the death rate food supply and the incidence of parasites also operated. The number of parasites relative to living enemies tended to increase at a greater ratio than the pest increased. In field work the complexity of factors was enormous. Dr. W. R. THOMPSON said that, as long as it was impossible to predict coming meteorological conditions with certainty, it would remain difficult to put laboratory and physiological data into practice. Mr. UVAROFF stated that

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The last section of the report contains a series of conclusions and recommendations based on the foregoing arguments. These are set forth in the summary which the committee appends to its report. In its final paragraphs the committee says:

We are convinced that, while part of the present waiting in the out-patient departments is inherent in the provision of hospital treatment for large populations, part of it could be saved by the methods which we have indicated. These are largely based on the experience of hospitals where waiting has actually been reduced by recent changes. Some of these time-saving changes have been made in the procedure at different stages, and some by structural alterations and additions. But the subjects which seem most to deserve study in the search for remedies for waiting are: first, in connexion with the suitability of patients, the extent to which it is possible to reduce the number of minor cases by developing the consultative part of out-patient work, though not to the undue exclusion of the other parts; and, secondly, in connexion with methods of procedure, the extent to which it is possible to depart from the principle of a single fixed hour of arrival for all patients.

The committee has been impressed by the evidence of the popularity of the hospitals, by the confidence felt by the patients and their friends in the thoroughness and efficiency of the examination and treatment provided by their medical staffs, and by the amount of attention which their committees and officers have been giving to the problem of the prevention or reduction of waiting and overcrowding in the out-patient departments. Its final recommendation is that the King's Fund should assist the hospitals in the further study of the subject with a view to definite action.

NEW YEAR HONOURS

The list of New Year honours was issued as a special supplement to the *London Gazette* on Monday, January 2nd. The names of the following members of the medical profession are included:

Baron

Sir THOMAS JEEVES HORDER, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Senior Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

K.C.I.E.

Major-General JOHN WALLACE DICK MEGAW, C.I.E., K.H.P., I.M.S., Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

K.C.V.O.

FREDERIC JEUNE WILLANS, C.V.O., M.R.C.S., Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Sandringham, and late Surgeon Apothecary to Queen Alexandra.

Knighthood

JOHN LAWRENCE MCKELVEY, M.B. For services to surgery in the Commonwealth of Australia.

SAN CROMBIE PO, C.B.E., M.D., formerly Municipal Commissioner, Bassein, Burma.

C.B. (Military)

Surgeon Rear-Admiral HERBERT REGINALD HARRY DENNY.

C.M.G.

WALTER BURFORD JOHNSON, M.B., West African Medical Staff, Director of Medical and Sanitary Service, Nigeria.

C.I.E.

Major-General WILLIAM CHARLES HUGHAN FORSTER, M.B., V.H.S., I.M.S., Surgeon General with the Government of Bombay.

Colonel JOHN NORMAN WALKER, I.M.S. (ret.), Director, Medical Department, and Sanitary Commissioner, His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Lieut.-Colonel ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR SEWELL, I.M.S., Director, Zoological Survey of India.

C.V.O.

WILLIAM HOPE FOWLER, F.R.C.S.Ed., Consulting Radiologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

O.B.E. (Civil)

JOHN THOMAS BRADLEY, M.D., Chief Medical Officer, Seychelles.

Miss CHARLOTTE PURNELL, M.B., M.S. For long and devoted medical work among the Arabs in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

ERIC SLACK, M.B., Medical Officer, Leper Settlement, Botsabelo, Basutoland.

ROBERT STANLEY TAYLOR, M.D., East African Medical Service, Principal Medical Officer, Somaliland Protectorate.

O.B.E. (Military)

Surgeon Commander WILLIAM HAROLD EDGAR, M.D., R.N.

M.B.E. (Military)

Major PERCY NEIL SANDWAYS, I.M.D., British Military Hospital, Trimulgherry, India.

M.B.E. (Civil)

Subadar KISHEN SINGH, Medical Department, Kenya.

Hon. M.B.E. (Civil)

MICHAELAKI SHISHMANOGLU, Assistant Senior Medical Officer of Health, Palestine.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal

Miss CHARLOTTE ROSE GREENFIELD, Medical Officer in charge of St. Margaret's Hospital, Poona, Bombay.

ROBERT HAROLD HULL GOHEEN, medical missionary in charge of the American Presbyterian Mission Hospital at Vengurla, Ratnagiri District, Bombay.

The Right Rev. KENNETH WILLIAM STEWART KENNEDY, M.B., B.Ch., D.D., Bishop of Chota Nagpur, Bihar and Orissa.

The following promotions are also announced:

Royal Navy

Surgeon Commanders to Surgeon Captains: WILLIAM H. EDGAR, ARTHUR G. V. FRENCH, HORACE E. R. STEPHENS, O.B.E.

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve

Surgeon Commander to Surgeon Captain: THOMAS TURNER, V.D.

Surgeon Lieut. Commanders to Surgeon Commanders: THOMAS W. DRUMMOND, WILLIAM F. W. BETENSON.

The honour of Knighthood has also been conferred upon Professor FREDERICK T. G. HOBDAV, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., Principal and Dean of the Royal Veterinary College.

The distinction C.B.E. (Civil) has been bestowed upon Mrs. ALICE BAKER, one of the founders of the Thomas Baker, Alice Baker, and Eleanor Shaw Medical Research Institute, Melbourne, Commonwealth of Australia.

South Africa

[FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT IN PRETORIA]

League of Nations Regional Health Conference

A conference arranged at the request of the Union Government by the Health Organization of the League of Nations to discuss those health problems arising as the result of rapidly increasing air transport, in particular the possibility of spread of yellow fever, was opened at Cape-town on November 15th, 1932. Medical representatives from the various African States and from British India attended, and the League of Nations was represented by Sir George Buchanan. While the agenda was very largely occupied with the problem of yellow fever, other public health problems of inter-State importance were discussed, such as plague, which is endemic among wild rodents of many of the African States, small-pox, which is periodically conveyed to the eastern portion of the continent by immigrants from India, and the difficulties of providing adequate medical and health services in the rural native reserve areas. The administrator of Cape Province, Mr. Conradie, in welcoming the delegates, pointed out the urgency of holding such a conference to examine questions relating to public health administration and protection

death. A member of the Panel Committee, and also a part-time regional medical officer under the Ministry of Health, Dr. Trumper took great interest in the work of the British Medical Association. He was chairman of the Birmingham Central Division in 1923-4, president of the Birmingham Branch in 1930-1, and a member of the Representative Body in 1919; at the time of his death he was a member of the Executive Committee of the Birmingham Central Division. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, and one son, who is a member of the medical profession.

A colleague writes: For many years Trumper held a leading position in Aston, both as a medical man and as a citizen. He had excellent business abilities, and took an active part in all things that concerned the medical profession. Indeed, no committee was complete without Trumper. The manifold duties of his many offices were discharged with dignity, zeal, and ability. He spoke with ease and fluency, and his wise counsel will be missed by his colleagues. Outside medicine he was a versatile and cultured man. He kept abreast of the recent discoveries in science, and particularly astronomical science, and was widely read in general literature and in archaeology. There was, I believe, no greater authority on Aston Parish Church than Trumper, who knew the history of every monument and the date of every moulding as only an expert can. For a series of years he was warden of the fine old church which he loved so well, and for which he had worked so hard. Trumper had a fine presence and a genial disposition; he was devoid of affectation or pretence, and his sympathy and help were freely given to all who sought them. His keen sense of humour, his well-stored mind, and his conversational powers made him a delightful companion alike in the home and in the world of men. A few years ago he acquired a plot of land adjoining Clifford Castle on the Wye. He excavated the ruins, mapped out a plan of the original building, and designed for himself a house which is so constructed that each window gives the best available view of the valley of the Wye. It was here, under the shadow of the ruined tower, and overlooking a magnificent expanse of country, that Trumper hoped to spend the leisure time of his declining years. But Trumper is gone: his death is a sudden and severe loss to the medical profession and to the community with which he worked.

Dr. THOMAS DAVIDSON died at Los Angeles on November 28th, 1932, at the age of 75. He was a distinguished fellow student with the late Dr. Freeland Fergus at Glasgow University, where he graduated M.B., C.M. in 1880, and proceeded to the M.D. in 1887. After a few months as locum tenens for Dr. Sewell, late of Helensburgh, he went to Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, as assistant to Dr. Hoggan, and on the retirement of the principal succeeded to the practice. Owing to the heavy day and night work inseparable from a large country practice his health broke down. In 1889 he sought a milder climate, and settled with his brother, Dr. Anstruther Davidson, at Los Angeles, at that time an almost unknown city, where they built up a practice. Though he had subsequently to retire from active work through ill-health he still kept abreast with the advancement of medicine, and retained his membership of the British Medical Association. He took great interest in the growing of oranges, and was one of the first pioneers of Hollywood, where he owned an orchard.

The following well-known foreign medical men have recently died: Dr. ASTLEY PASTON COOPER ASHHURST, professor of clinical surgery at the Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, and author of *Surgery, its Principles and Practice*, aged 56; Dr. SIDNEY YANKAUER,

a prominent New York laryngologist, aged 60; Geh. Med. Rat. Professor HERMANN KÜTTNER, director of the university surgical clinic at Breslau, aged 62; Dr. A. CHAUFFARD, honorary professor in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, member of the Académie de Médecine, and Commander of the Legion of Honour; Dr. E. FLATAU, a Polish neurologist; and Dr. GUILLERMO MARQUEZ, professor of children's diseases at the Bogota faculty of medicine.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

THIRD M.B.—(*Part I, Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): J. C. G. Anderton, E. F. Baines, H. Barcroft, G. F. Barran, C. G. Batty-Smith, W. T. C. Berry, C. E. Bevan, E. V. Bevan, R. W. Billington, G. O. Brooks, R. H. Brown, J. R. Chambers, A. H. Charles, F. H. Coleman, J. Collinson, P. T. Cooper, A. G. Cross, H. S. Davis, L. W. B. Dobbin, J. R. Duffield, W. G. Evans, A. A. G. Flemming, P. H. R. Ghey, P. R. Goodfellow, R. W. Graham-Campbell, S. J. Hadfield, B. P. Harris, F. G. Hinks, M. I. A. Hunter, T. B. Jones, A. H. Knowles, D. Kyle, R. C. Langford, C. A. Lewis, W. Lewis, T. E. S. Lloyd, M. W. Lloyd Owen, K. Lumsden, F. D. MacCarthy, A. B. MacGregor, W. S. McKenzie, F. G. Maitland, T. C. Maling, G. J. H. Maud, J. W. Maycock, M. P. Morel, C. W. Morley, H. J. V. Morton, T. P. Mulcahy, J. P. S. Peck, K. M. A. Perry, F. W. J. Platts, J. S. M. Pringle, S. A. Propert, P. J. Richards, W. F. Richards, F. Ridehalgh, I. G. Robin, K. Robson, G. Scott, E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, D. W. Smithers, J. G. C. Spencer, T. V. Tattersall, E. W. Taylor, H. B. Tipler, G. E. H. Tisdall, G. I. Watson, W. E. Wells, C. J. G. White, A. Willcox, J. Wilson, R. M. Yeo. *Women*: D. K. Emery, A. C. Taylor. (*Part II, Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): S. E. Birdsall, C. P. F. Boulden, A. Bowen-Davies, E. Bradbury, W. D. Brown, J. W. Campbell, C. A. Clarke, F. J. Curtis, S. F. L. Dahne, W. D. Dick, L. W. B. Dobbin, R. H. Dobbs, G. A. Emmerson, R. H. Foster, D. W. C. Gawne, W. G. Gill, G. W. Hall-Smith, E. R. Hargreaves, B. P. Harris, J. Howell, N. M. James, H. V. Knight, A. R. R. Le Fleming, R. S. Lewis, G. A. Mandow, A. R. R. Mears, D. A. Metcalf, G. A. Miller, F. H. Morrell, J. Parkes, E. B. Pawson, R. V. Payne, K. M. A. Perry, R. G. Pulvertaft, C. G. Roberts, R. D. Roper, F. W. Shepherd, S. K. K. Sze, C. W. Thomas, C. B. M. Warren, J. G. Warren, G. D. Wedd, H. D. White, G. A. W. Whitfield, W. Wilson. *Women*: P. M. Dobbs, J. C. Drury, C. A. Grove.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Lectures

A course of six lectures on factors in nutrition will be given by Professor S. J. Cowell at Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W., on Wednesdays, January 11th, 18th, 25th, and February 1st, 8th, and 15th, at 5 p.m. Four lectures on the integration of the circulation will be delivered at King's College, Strand, by Professor R. J. S. McDowall on Thursdays, January 12th, 19th, 26th, and February 2nd, at 5 p.m. Dr. L. E. Bayliss will give four lectures on the respiratory functions of the blood at University College, Gower Street, W.C., on January 16th, 20th, 23rd, and 27th, at 5 p.m. Two lectures on reflex action will be given by Sir Charles Sherrington at University College, Gower Street, W.C., on Mondays, January 30th and February 6th, at 5 p.m. Professor Max Bergmann (Dresden) will deliver three lectures on the chemistry of proteins at University College Hospital Medical School on January 20th, 23rd, and 25th, at 5.15 p.m. Admission to all the above lectures is free without tickets.

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.S.—*Branch I (Surgery)*: O. V. Lloyd-Davies, E. G. Muir (University Medal).

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON

The following candidates have passed in the subjects indicated.

Surgery.—J. L. Bates, A. E. Glanvill, J. Harris, C. A. Saggoo, L. Wailer.

Medicine.—W. E. P. Corbett, F. M. F. Forrest, M. F. Levick, E. M. F. O'Donovan, J. C. Selnes.

Forensic Medicine.—M. F. Levick, C. W. O'Donoghue, J. C. Selnes, M. Sourasky, E. Teplitzky.

Midwifery.—L. Bhanot, P. D. Bhatt, E. L. Burgess, W. H. Ekin, A. J. McGuire, J. C. Selnes, T. B. Smith.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. J. L. Bates, P. D. Bhatt, F. M. F. Forrest, J. Harris, M. F. Levick, C. A. Saggoo, J. C. Selnes, and E. Teplitzky.

Medical News

The nineteenth annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis will be held on July 13th, 14th, and 15th in Cardiff, by invitation of the City Council. Particulars will be issued in due course.

The annual general meeting of the Harveian Society of London will be held on Thursday next, January 12th, at 11, Chandos Street, W., at 8.30 p.m., when the president will give his address on the role of specialization, followed by a smoking concert.

At the next meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, to be held at 17, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., on Tuesday, January 10th, at 8.30 p.m., Dr. G. Roche Lynch, senior official analyst to the Home Office, will deliver a lecture on poisons and their effects. Members of the society are invited to bring friends. Refreshments will be served after the meeting.

A course of twelve illustrated lectures on primitive man by Dr. T. M. Finlay began on January 4th in the lecture theatre of the Imperial College of Science, Exhibition Road, South Kensington. The lectures will be continued on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 5.30 p.m., until January 30th. Admission is free.

Factory cleanliness in the food industry will be the subject of a discussion arranged jointly by the Royal Sanitary Institute and the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, at 90, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W., on Friday, January 20th, at 5.30 p.m. The discussion will be opened by Mr. E. B. Hughes, M.Sc., who will be followed by Dr. Thomas Carnwath (Ministry of Health), Dr. Gerald Leighton (Department of Health for Scotland), Dr. Charles Porter, Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys, and Dr. T. W. Naylor Barlow.

Twenty lectures, open to the medical profession only, on psychological types and mechanisms, being an introductory course in psychological medicine for the general practitioner, will be given at the new premises of the Institute of Medical Psychology (formerly the Tavistock Square Clinic) at Torrington Place, W.C.1, on Wednesdays, beginning January 18th. Dr. E. Graham Howe will lecture each day from 3 to 4 o'clock, and Dr. H. Crichton-Miller from 4.30 to 5.30. The fee for either series is £1 11s. 6d., and for both series £2 2s. Tickets must be obtained in advance from the honorary lecture secretary; cheques payable to the Institute of Medical Psychology. A lecture on occupational therapy, and a demonstration of the methods by which such treatment can be scientifically applied to physical and mental illness, will be given on Saturday, February 4th, at 3 p.m., by Miss Joan West. Tickets (price 2s. 6d.) to be obtained in advance from the lecture secretary.

A course of lectures on rheumatism and arthritis as a public health problem will be delivered at the Royal Institute of Public Health, 23, Queen Square, W.C., on Wednesdays at 4.30 p.m. The inaugural lecture will be given by Professor W. Langdon Brown on Wednesday, January 18th; Dr. R. Fortescue Fox will lecture on rheumatism as a social and industrial problem on January 25th; Dr. C. W. Buckley on the economics of rheumatism on February 1st; Dr. W. S. C. Copeman on a scheme for industrial rheumatism on February 8th, and Miss M. W. Edminson on the rheumatism clinic and its relation to the social services, on February 15th. A demonstration will be given at the British Red Cross Society's Clinic for Rheumatic Diseases, Peto Place, N.W., on February 22nd, at 11.30 a.m. The demonstration is restricted to fellows, members, and students of the institute, but others may attend the lectures, for which no ticket is required.

The following international medical post-graduate courses will be held in Berlin in the spring: internal medicine, from February 27th to March 4th; practical haematology, from March 6th to 11th; indications for, and the technique of, modern diagnostic and therapeutic

methods, from March 10th to 16th; dermatological and venereal diseases, from March 20th to April 1st; practical advances in radiotherapy, April 2nd to 9th; and surgery, from April 24th to 29th. In the autumn there will be courses in endocrinology, diseases of old age, thoracic surgery, anaesthetics and analgesics, colloid therapy, diseases of children, ophthalmology, and orthopaedics. Further information can be obtained from the Information Bureau of International Courses, Kaiserin Friedrich Haus, Robert Koch Platz 7, Berlin, N.W.7.

The Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association announces a demonstration of cases of general medical and surgical interest at the Lambeth Hospital on January 13th, at 2 p.m. A series of lectures on "Practical problems in medicine and surgery" will be given at the Medical Society of London, 11, Chandos Street, W., on Tuesdays at 4 p.m., beginning on January 17th. A demonstration of x-ray films, especially suitable for M.R.C.P. candidates, will be given by Dr. P. Kerley at the Medical Society of London on Friday, January 20th, at 4.30 p.m. A whole-day course in cardiology will be given at the National Heart Hospital from January 16th to 27th. It is hoped to arrange a practical demonstration of cases illustrating diseases of children on January 26th at 8 p.m., at the National Temperance Hospital, Hampstead Road. Other forthcoming courses include dermatology, gynaecology, diseases of the chest, ante-natal treatment, etc. The above courses and demonstrations are open only to members and associates. Application for particulars should be made to the Fellowship of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.

The thirty-seventh Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists will be held at Rabat (Morocco) from April 5th to 12th, under the presidency of Professor Georges Guillaumin of Paris. The subjects for discussion will be psychotic encephalitis, the ataxias, and the medico-legal consequences of traumatic amnesia.

The German Society for Internal Medicine will hold its forty-fifth meeting from April 18th to 21st, 1933, in Wiesbaden, under the presidency of Professor Lichtwitz of Berlin. The subjects for discussion are: the significance of the heavy metals in physiology and pathology, and the pathology of the erythrocytes and haemoglobin. A survey of the problem of the suprarenal will probably be given on April 19th. Notice of papers, with manuscripts, must be sent not later than February 5th, 1933, to Professor Lichtwitz, Rudolf-Virchow Krankenhaus, Berlin.

A research fellowship has been founded at Nottingham University College with a view to developing physical methods for the diagnosis and cure of cancer, and Dr. L. A. Woodward has received the appointment. The local branch of the British Empire Cancer Campaign is contributing £500 for the purchase of instruments, and £100 annually towards the biochemical side of the work. A joint cancer research committee has been established including representatives of the University College, and Dr. F. H. Jacob, Mr. R. G. Hogarth, and Mr. A. M. Webber, representing the Notts branch of the campaign.

The sixtieth anniversary of the foundation of *Le Progrès Médical* by Désir-Magloire Bourneville was celebrated in Paris on November 23rd, 1932, by a dinner presided over by M. A. de Monzie, the Minister of Education.

Dr. Portmann, professor of oto-rhino-laryngology at Bordeaux, has recently been elected a member of the French Senate.

Messrs. John Bale, Sons and Danielsson, Ltd., announce for publication this month the seventh edition of *A Compendium of the Pharmacopoeias and Formularies*, by C. J. S. Thompson. It includes a synopsis of the new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1932, as well as the official and unofficial formularies of the United States, the French Codex, and the last editions of the pharmacopoeias of ten other countries.

The publishing offices of Messrs. H. K. Lewis and Co., Ltd., have been moved from 28, Gower Place, to the new building. All communications should be addressed to 136, Gower Street, W.C.1. The telephone number is unchanged—Museum 2853.